Fitch Group Sheets
Descendant Lines

THE LINE OF DESCENDANTS FROM THOMAS FITCH, 1612-1704

Thomas Fitch, 1612 England - 1704 CT
Married Nov. 9, 1632, England
Anne Stacie, 1613 England - 1680 CT

John Fitch, 1633 England -
Married Dec. 3, 1674, CT
Rebecca Lindall, 1753 -

Nathaniel Fitch, 1682 CT - 1743 CT
Married
Elizabeth _____,

John Fitch, abt. 1711 CT - 1748 CT
Married
Elizabeth Beers, abt. 1717 CT - 1786 CT

John Fitch, 1737 CT - 1815 PA
Married 1766
Elizabeth Lockwood 1747/48 CT - before 1783
Married
Mary _____

Nathaniel Fitch, Sr., 1782 CT - 1839 PA
Married 1801
Sarah Keeler, 1785 CT - 1856 PA

Nathaniel Fitch, Jr., 1806 PA - 1877 IN
Married 1840
Sarah Elizabeth DeLong, 1818 Ohio - 1908 IN

Mathias Fitch, 1843 IN - 1923 IN
Married 1867
Frances Vandolah, 1843 IN - 1923 IN

John Byron Fitch, 1872 IN - 1947 IN
Married 1898
Rosa Belle Fitch, 1875 IN - 1953 IN

Otis Bernon Fitch, 1904 IN - 1976 IN
Married 1926
Esther Kathryn Doll, 1900 IN - 1999 IN

Warren John Fitch, 1929 IN - 2000 IN
Married 1950
Betty Lou Brown, 1930 IN -

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FITCH 1612-1704 FOR 5 GENERATIONS IN AMERICA

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FITCH
1612-1704 FOR 5 GENERATIONS
IN AMERICA

Descendants of Thomas Fitch

1 Thomas Fitch b: October 12, 1612 in Bocking, Essex, England d: October 06, 1704 in Norwalk, Connecticut
. +Anne Stacie b: 1613 in England m: November 09, 1632 in Essex, England.....poss. Bocking, Nov. 1 ?? d: 1680 in Norwalk, CT.....see notes
..... 2 John Fitch b: 1633 in Bocking, Essex, England d: in prob. Norwalk, CT
.. +Rebecca Lindall b: October 20, 1653 in New Haven, Connecticut m: December 03, 1674 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....Norwalk Vital Records, LR1, page 112
..... 3 John Fitch II b: September 29, 1677 in Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall", Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR1, page 112 d: Bet. 1748 - 1760 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Lydia Bushnell b: 1683 m: 1707 d: August 25, 1786 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 4 Matthew Fitch b: May 1708 d: April 16, 1779
..... +Jemima St. John m: in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR4, page 14, no date given d: Bet. 1735 - 1736 in Norwalk Vital Records says she died, but no date there
..... 5 Jemima Fitch b: December 25, 1735 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR4, page 14
..... *2nd Wife of Matthew Fitch:
..... +Lydia Olmstead b: May 1716 in Norwalk, Connecticut m: December 27, 1738 in or Dec. 7 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR4, page 14 d: September 25, 1805 in or 28 by Hale cemetery inscriptions
..... 5 Nathan Fitch b: October 12, 1739 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Mehitable Hoyt b: October 1742 m: January 08, 1761 in Norwalk, Connecticut or Stamford....Barbour, page 23
..... *2nd Wife of Nathan Fitch:
..... +Mary Reed m: March 07, 1769 in Stamford/New Canaan records.....Barbour, page 25
..... 5 Mercy Fitch b: December 29, 1740 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: July 27, 1826
..... 5 Mary Fitch b: December 29, 1740 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Josiah St. John m: December 27, 1768 in Stamford/New Canaan records.....Barbour, page 25
..... 5 Hannah Fitch b: August 24, 1742 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Isaac Kellogg m: October 10, 1766 in Norwalk/Stamford, CT....Barbour, pg 24 Stamford
..... *2nd Husband of Hannah Fitch:
..... +Jeremiah Grumman m: October 27, 1785 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR18, page 20
..... 5 Matthew Fitch, Jr. b: June 17, 1744 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: June 14, 1790 in prob. CT, date from DAR Patriot index
..... +Sarah Reed b: October 27, 1750 in of Norwalk, CT m: December 27, 1770 in MIddlesex, Darion, CT by Rev. Dr. Mather
..... 5 Lydia Fitch b: April 04, 1746 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Enos Kellogg m: March 10, 1774 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 35
..... 5 Rebecca Fitch b: July 09, 1748 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: in died young
..... 5 Susanna Fitch b: August 29, 1750 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 5 Abijah Fitch b: Bet. 1738 - 1760 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 5 Rebecca Fitch b: Bef. April 26, 1752 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Eliakim Reed, Jr. b: 1752 m: September 14, 1772 in Stamford, Darien, CT
..... 4 Theophilus Fitch b: 1709 in or April 17, 1711 from L.H. Fitch d: March 13, 1783 in or April 17, 1783 from L.H. Fitch
..... +Lydia Kellogg b: October 30, 1715 in Norwalk, CT, or 1713 from Hall's, pg. 199
..... 5 Ruth Fitch b: April 01, 1739
..... +Daniel Smith b: Abt. 1729 in Danbury, CT.....or of Norwalk m: May 22, 1760 in Stamford/Canaan records, Barbour, pg. 23
..... 5 John Fitch b: August 24, 1740 d: 1822
..... +Lydia Wheaton m: Bef. February 07, 1773
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: September 10, 1742
..... 5 Mary Fitch b: July 11, 1744
..... +Simeon Hanford m: August 08, 1765 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 5 Samuel Fitch b: January 26, 1746/47
..... 5 Theophilus Fitch b: September 01, 1751
..... +Anna Gregory b: 1758 m: February 07, 1781 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 9 d: December 12, 1831
..... 5 Ann Fitch b: July 29, 1756
..... +Jonathan Knight m: October 11, 1781 in Norwalk Records
..... 5 Joseph Fitch b: October 31, 1758 d: 1833
..... +Hannah Sperry m: October 12, 1784 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 36 d: 1841
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: January 08, 1748/49
..... *2nd Wife of Theophilus Fitch:
..... +Ruth Unknown
. ..... 5 Comfort Fitch b: Abt. 1737 in New Canaan, CT

..... 4 Bushnell Fitch b: 1711 in or 1703 ?? in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT d: 1805
..... +Abigail Reed b: in Stamford, CT m: November 12, 1754 in Norwalk, CT.....Vital Records Vol. LR19 page 0
..... 5 Stephen Fitch b: April 12, 1767 in of Canaan at time of marriage
..... +Charlotte Selleck b: Bef. May 02, 1763 in of Middlesex at time of marriage m: June 03, 1784 in Stamford/ New Canaan rec., Barbour....pg 27
..... 4 Rebeccah Fitch b: 1713 in or Feb. 16, 1720 from Rootsweb d: October 15, 1801
..... +John Richards m: January 19, 1742/43 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 4 Lydia Fitch b: 1717
..... +William Boalt b: November 07, 1713 m: December 08, 1748 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....Stamford, New Canaan
..... 5 Lydia Boalt b: March 23, 1749/50
..... +John Hoyt
..... 5 Elizabeth Boalt b: May 25, 1752
..... +John Jarvis
..... 5 William Boalt, Jr. b: March 24, 1755
..... 5 John Boalt b: January 18, 1758 d: in died young
..... 5 Charles Boalt b: November 26, 1761
..... 5 Abigail Boalt b: May 11, 1765
..... 5 Samuel Boalt b: July 05, 1768
..... +Mary Webb m: January 03, 1798 d: December 26, 1798
..... 3 Rebecca Fitch b: January 15, 1678/79 in Norwalk, Connecticut, "Edwin Hall"
..... 3 Nathaniel Fitch b: November 06, 1682 in Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall" d: March 24, 1742/43 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Elizabeth
..... 4 Lindall Fitch b: Abt. 1717 d: March 24, 1773 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Mary Bartlett b: April 17, 1716 in of New Canaan, CT m: ~~Abt. 1741~~ (Poss a 1st marriage to a dau. of Sam'l Seymour
..... 5 Seymour Fitch b: June 27, 1742 in CT d: April 24, 1799 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT.....New Canaan Church Rec. Vol. 1, pg 90
..... +Elizabeth Hoyt m: April 17, 1763 in Norwalk/Stamford, CT.....Barbour, page 23 says April 7, 1763
..... *2nd Wife of Seymour Fitch:
..... +Hannah Raymond m: February 05, 1778 in Wilton, Ct....records
..... *3rd Wife of Seymour Fitch:
..... +Martha Patty St. John b: November 14, 1751 in New Canaan, CT m: July 17, 1783 in Wilton, Ct....records, by Rev. Juston Nichols.
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: Abt. 1749
..... +Justus Haite Hoyt b: Abt. 1743 in of New Canaan, CT m: May 29, 1765 in Norwalk Records.....Stamford, New Canaan Rec.
..... 4 John Fitch b: Abt. 1710 d: 1748 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Elizabeth Beers b: Abt. 1717 in Fairfield County, CT, in the Fairfield area.....from IGI d: Abt. 1786 in Fairfield, County, CT
..... 5 John Fitch, Jr. b: Abt. 1737 d: 1815 in probably Tunkhannock, PA
..... +Elizabeth Lockwood b: March 13, 1747/48 m: November 06, 1766 in Weston, CT. d: Bef. 1784
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: in of Norwalk, CT d: Bef. 1777 in Probably Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....children called heirs in gr.mother's will
..... +David King b: December 17, 1746 in of Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., CT m: April 09, 1767 in Wilton, CT
..... 5 Nathaniel Fitch b: Abt. 1735 in not sure where I found this reference d: 1766 in Fairfield, CT
..... 5 Susannah Fitch
..... 4 Elizabeth Nath Fitch d: Bet. 1743 - 1748 in from the will of her father
..... +Jabez Crane b: Abt. 1714 in Stratfield, CT d: 1748 in Norwalk, CT.
..... 5 Mary Sherman Crane
..... 5 William Crane
..... 5 Lucretia Crane
..... 4 Abigail Fitch m. an Alvord
..... 4 Mary Fitch m. Dan. Bradley
..... *2nd Wife of Nathaniel Fitch:
..... +Sarah Seeley b: Abt. 1690 m: Bef. 1729 in from Jacobus, pg 528 under Seeley
..... *3rd Wife of Nathaniel Fitch:
..... +Anna Mallory m: Aft. 1738 d: Aft. 1743
..... 3 Mary Fitch b: December 13, 1684
..... +Ebenezer Gregory b: October 26, 1683 in Norwalk, Connecticut m: December 11, 1711 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....or Dec. 13 d: May 30, 1761 in or 1760
..... 4 Jabez Gregory b: 1738

..... +Mercy St. John b: 1739 m: January 20, 1762 in Norwalk Records d: October 28, 1839
..... 5 Moses Gregory b: February 13, 1766
..... +Esther Hoyt b: November 09, 1769 m: February 22, 1789 in Norwalk Records
..... 5 Lucretia Gregory b: April 10, 1763
..... +William Maltby Betts b: January 04, 1759 m: June 26, 1785 in Norwalk Records d: 1832
..... 4 Elijah Gregory
..... 4 Joseph Gregory
..... 5 Stephen Gregory
..... 5 Justus Gregory
..... 5 Elias Gregory
..... 5 Ebenezer Gregory
..... 5 Uriah M. Gregory
..... 5 Daniel Gregory
..... 5 Mary Gregory
..... 5 Hannah Gregory
..... 2 Thomas Fitch II b: 1630 in Bocking, Essex, England d: 1684 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Ruth Clarke b: February 20, 1640/41 in Milford, New Haven County, CT.....kk m: 1662 d: 1709 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.....see notes
..... 3 Sarah Fitch b: 1663
..... +John Ford b: in of Milford, CT
..... 3 Thomas Fitch III b: 1665 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: May 10, 1731 in Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR4, page 8a, Hall page 207
..... +Sarah
..... 4 Samuel Fitch I b: 1698 in Norwalk, Connecticut or July 1699 d: August 1787 in Norwalk, CT.....by Ansc. File
..... +Susannah m: 1719 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: 1724 in Norwalk, From Anc. File
..... +Nehemiah Rogers b: May 18, 1718 in or May 7, 1919 at New London, CT, from Ancs. File m: February 25, 1747/48 in New London given LDS Ansc. File but prob. an error d: May 30, 1760 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 5 Jonathan Fitch b: 1743 in Connecticut d: July 07, 1773 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Deborah Hanford b: September 27, 1746 in Norwalk, CT m: 1770 d: May 02, 1812
..... 5 Daniel Fitch b: 1730 in Norwalk, From Anc. File d: 1788
..... +Rebecca Marvin b: March 19, 1738/39 in of Norwalk, CT m: Abt. 1750 in Norwalk, CT
..... 5 Samuel Fitch II b: 1727 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: October 11, 1811 in Wilton, CT from Ancestral File. and Larry Maxwell.....see notes
..... +Elizabeth Platt b: September 22, 1735 m: July 02, 1750 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....Vital Records, Vol. LR18, p 31 d: November 03, 1821 in from Ancestral File
..... 5 Susannah Fitch b: 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. (date per Anc. File) d: October 07, 1747 in at the birth of son, Richard
..... +Ebenezer Church b: February 01, 1717/18 in Hartford, CT, may be baptism date m: January 1745/46 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: February 02, 1799 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT
..... 5 Sarah Fitch
..... +Jehiel Ketchum
..... 5 Ann Fitch b: 1734 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: April 28, 1797
..... +Stephen St. John b: Bet. 1735 - 1736 in Norwalk, CT m: December 09, 1757 in Wilton, CT d: May 09, 1785 in Norwalk, CT
..... 4 Gov. Thomas Fitch IV b: June 10, 1700 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: July 18, 1774 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Hannah Hall b: Bet. 1701 - 1702 in was said to be of New Haven, CT m: September 04, 1724 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT.....ref. Edwin Hall d: 1779
..... 5 Thomas Fitch V b: August 12, 1725 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: January 16, 1795 in Norwalk, CT
..... +Sarah Hill b: 1734 in Fairfield, CT m: April 28, 1763 in Fairfield Church, Fairfield, CT, by Rev. Noah Hobart d: January 27, 1795
..... 5 Jonathan Fitch b: April 12, 1727 in Norwalk, Connecticut, Norwalk Vital Rec.,Vol. LR4, page 6 d: September 22, 1793 in New Haven, CT
..... +Sarah Saltonstall b: in of New Haven m: September 01, 1751 in New London, CT d: August 19, 1765
..... *2nd Wife of Jonathan Fitch:
..... +Elizabeth Mary Mix b: September 30, 1746 m: May 15, 1766 in At New Haven, Connecticut d: January 03, 1810
..... 5 Ebenezer Fitch b: February 25, 1728/29 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: February 23, 1762 in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Lydia Mills b: Bet. 1730 - 1731 in of Wilton, CT. m: December 20, 1750 in Greenwich, CT d: October 31, 1813
..... 5 Hannah Fitch b: April 10, 1731 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: August 24, 1744 in at age of 13 years
..... 5 Mary Fitch b: September 20, 1733 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: September 30, 1776

..... +Josiah Thatcher b: in of Norwalk, CT m: December 19, 1751 in Norwalk Vital records, Vol. LR18, page 2
..... 5 Timothy Fitch b: 1735 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: September 18, 1802 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Esther Platt b: 1745 in Norwalk, Connecticut m: July 08, 1764 in Norwalk, Connecticut....Vital Rec., Vol. 18, page 42 d: May 05, 1816
..... 5 Hezekiah Fitch b: 1736 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: in Salisbury, CT
..... +Jerusha Burr b: December 03, 1749 in Fairfield, CT m: September 21, 1767 in Fairfield Vital Records, Vol. 1, page 270 d: in Salisbury, CT
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: 1738 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: March 29, 1825
..... +Andrew Rowland b: January 17, 1735/36 in of Fairfield, CT d: July 26, 1802
..... 5 Esther Fitch b: 1741 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: March 12, 1771 in died unmarried at age of 30
..... 5 Giles Fitch b: 1745 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: April 1747 in at age of 2 years
..... 4 James Fitch b: 1702 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: February 02, 1790 in Ohio...C.W. Fitch, Florida, and "Norwalk" by Selleck
..... +Mary Haynes b: Abt. 1699 m: 1720 in after the death of 1st husband d: May 13, 1789
..... 5 James Fitch II
..... +Ann Hanford b: September 22, 1726 m: October 1746 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR18, page 13 d: December 1768
..... *2nd Wife of James Fitch II:
..... +Esther Marvine m: December 30, 1769 in Norwalk Vital records, Vol. LR18, page 13.....(2nd wife)
..... 5 Elijah Fitch
..... +Phoebe Smith b: December 20, 1731 m: October 25, 1752 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR18, page 32
..... 5 Haynes Fitch b: January 22, 1734/35 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: August 11, 1815 in Ellsworth, Trumbull County, Ohio
..... +Anna Cooke b: December 13, 1740 in Bridgeport, CT. m: September 23, 1770 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 17 d: July 15, 1814 in Canfield, Ohio....or Ellsworth, Trumbull Co., Ohio, or June 25
..... 5 Mary Fitch
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch
..... 4 Elizabeth Fitch b: August 06, 1705 in Norwalk, CT.....by Ansc. File d: Abt. 1789 in Ansc. File
..... +Elisha Kent b: July 09, 1704 in Suffield, Massachusetts.....Rev. d: July 17, 1776
..... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Fitch:
..... +Joshua Raymond b: in of Norwalk, CT m: May 17, 1721 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR4. [age 10 d: Abt. 1740 in before the birth of his last son, Uriah
..... 5 Elizabeth Raymond b: March 21, 1722/23
..... 5 Stephen Raymond b: January 01, 1724/25
..... 5 Sarah Raymond b: July 06, 1727
..... 5 James Raymond b: October 02, 1729 in of Bedford
..... +Susannah St. John b: June 07, 1735 d: February 18, 1771
..... *2nd Wife of James Raymond:
..... +Abigail Widow Botsworth m: in Stratford, CT
..... 5 Susannah Raymond b: August 28, 1732
..... +Joseph Bouton b: 1726 m: August 25, 1748 in Norwalk Records d: in After Rev. War
..... 5 Martha Raymond b: January 05, 1734/35
..... 5 Joshua Raymond b: September 12, 1738
..... 5 Uriah Raymond b: in was born after the death of his father, Joshua
..... +Sarah Paddock
..... 4 Hezekiah Fitch
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Fitch III:
..... +Rhoda
..... *3rd Wife of Thomas Fitch III:
..... +Rachel
..... 3 Mary Fitch b: 1668 d: Bet. 1705 - 1712
..... +Daniel Terrell b: 1658 in of Milford, CT.....b. May 16, 1652 "Pioneer and Patriot families of Bradford, Co. Pa" d: 1727
..... 4 Daniel Terrell II b: December 03, 1688
..... +Zeruah Canfield
..... 5 James Terrell b: May 10, 1716 d: April 10, 1812 in prob. Milford, CT
..... +Abigail Buck b: June 11, 1722 in New Milford, CT m: June 22, 1741 in New Milford, CT d: January 09, 1774 in New Milford, CT
..... 5 Daniel Terrell III b: December 12, 1720
..... 3 Samuel Fitch b: Abt. 1681 in Probably died young....."Norwalk" by Selleck
..... 3 Infant Fitch b: in per kkfitch

..... 2 Ann Fitch b: 1645 in reported in Rootsweb, or 1638 from L.H. Fitch d: in Connecticut
..... +Stephen Hart m: 1661
..... *2nd Husband of Ann Fitch:
..... +John Thompson b: in of Farmington, CT m: 1696 in m. date from L.H. Fitch
..... 2 Mary Fitch b: 1643 d: December 25, 1730
..... +Matthew Sherwood b: 1643 m: June 28, 1669 d: October 26, 1715 in Stratford, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT
..... 3 Lemuel Sherwood
..... +Anne Wheeler
..... 4 Nathan Sherwood
..... +Anne Pettit
..... 5 Matthew Sherwood
..... +Thankful
..... 3 Mary Sherwood b: 1672 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT d: September 16, 1752 in Montville, CT
..... +Daniel Fitch b: August 16, 1665 in Norwich, New London Co., CT m: March 07, 1697/98 in Preston, CT d: June 03, 1711 in Trading Cove, Montville, CT
..... 4 Daniel Fitch, Jr. b: Abt. 1685
..... 4 Adonijah Fitch b: April 11, 1700 in Montville, New London Co., CT d: April 14, 1780 in Montville, New London Co., CT
..... +Sarah Fitch b: January 24, 1704/05 in Stonington, New London Co., CT m: 1725 in Montville, New London Co., CT d: January 06, 1740/41
..... 5 Mary Fitch b: April 24, 1727
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: March 02, 1728/29
..... 5 Ann Fitch b: May 20, 1731
..... 5 Squire Joseph Fitch b: August 12, 1733
..... +Sarah Gardner b: in Montville, CT
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: August 17, 1735
..... 5 John Mason Fitch b: December 10, 1737 d: January 05, 1841 in Montville, New London Co., CT
..... 4 James Fitch b: October 18, 1702
..... 4 Lemuel Fitch b: January 1703/04
..... 4 Mary Fitch b: September 1707
..... 4 Daniel Fitch b: Bef. December 20, 1709
..... 2 Sarah Fitch b: 1647 d: Bet. 1696 - 1704
..... +John Burr b: in of Fairfield, CT m: 1672
..... 3 Sarah Burr
..... +Charles Chauncey m: June 29, 1692
..... 4 Samuel Chauncey

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Thomas Fitch

Born: October 12, 1612	in: Bocking, Essex, England
Married: November 09, 1632	in: Essex, England.....poss. Bocking, Nov. 1 ??
Died: October 06, 1704	in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Father: Thomas Fitch	
Mother: Anne Reeve	

Wife: Anne Stacie

Born: 1613	in: England
Died: 1680	in: Norwalk, CT.....see notes
Father: William Stacie	
Mother: Agnes Anna Garrold	

CHILDREN

1 M

Name: John Fitch
Born: 1633 in: Bocking, Essex, England
Married: December 03, 1674 in: Norwalk, Connecticut.....Norwalk Vital Records, LR1, page 112
in: prob. Norwalk, CT
Spouse: Rebecca Lindall

2 M

Name: Thomas Fitch II
Born: 1630 in: Bocking, Essex, England
Married: 1662
Died: 1684 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Spouse: Ruth Clarke

3 F

Name: Ann Fitch
Born: 1645 in: reported in Rootsweb, or 1638 from L.H. Fitch
Married: 1696 in: m. date from L.H. Fitch
in: Connecticut
Spouses: Stephen Hart, John Thompson

4 F

Name: Mary Fitch
Born: 1643
Married: June 28, 1669
Died: December 25, 1730
Spouse: Matthew Sherwood

5 F

Name: Sarah Fitch
Born: 1647
Married: 1672
Died: Bet. 1696 - 1704
Spouse: John Burr

Prepared By:

Thomas Fitch

Source:	
Born:	October 12, 1612
in:	Bocking, Essex, England
Source:	
Died:	October 06, 1704
in:	Norwalk, Connecticut
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	Thomas Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Anne Reeve - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Military service:	1665 Clerk of Train Band
Source:	
Occupation:	Deputy ot General Court, 1673, 1676, 1680-86, 1690-91, 1694, Recorder of laws, 1659, Selectman 1659, Kings Commissioner, 1669-1694
Source:	

Settler Richard Seymour bequeathed his "new cart" (probably cart)
when he died Norwalk/Selleck

Samuel Canfield sold half of Canfields Island to his father, Mathew, (south)
old neighbor Ephraim Lockwood (Norwalk/Selleck p. 28)
3-8-1672

1671 Samuel sold parents house, lot, barn & Shop to Thomas Fitch, Jr.

Judah Gregory received 9-18-1666 Judah's Island / Peach Island
(son of John) (Island west of Gregorie's Point

Cockenaes Island — John Gregory Sr.
1672 then contested by town Indian chief had given it to Thomas Hanford, Sr. 1690

Thomas Fitch

Notes

Thomas Fitch apparently came over to America around 1650. He comments that the Civil War in England and the cost of getting his family to America cost him about all he had. We find him in the Norwalk area first.

From a history of Norwalk, Chapter on Homelots:

THOMAS FITCH (purchased the lot laid out to Edward Church in 1655) 4 acres.....Bounded east by Town Highway.....west by Daniel Kellogg's home-lot.....north by Nathaniel Richards home-lot.....south by Matthew Marvin, Sr's home-lot.

Town Officers in 1654.....At a meten helde by the inhabitants of Norwake on the 13 April 1654, when they maid choyce of Mr. Fitch and Goodman Moore to be townsmen for the insuen yere.

The Indians.....At a Towne meetinge the 18th of Aprill, 1655, voted and ordered Leeiftenant Olmstead and Thomas Fitch are to take care and look after the Indians _____are permitted to plant butt such as properly belongs to the towne; that hose that doe plant doe speedily make up the fence, and so also keep it up sufficient, and allso that no Indian _____ within a quarter of a mile of the towns.

Nails for the Meeting House.....At a Towne meetinge heild the 22d of May 1655, voted and instructed the Townsmen to procuer nayles, with all speed, for the meeting house, and at as reasonable rate as they can ____Towne's account. Allso, Thomas Fitch, sen. and Leeiftenant Olmstead are desired to be helpfull unto Nath. Richards in the procuringe helpe for the making up the mill Damne.

Clapboarding the Meeting House.....At a meeting held the 12th of December, 1660, the towne hath agree with Mr. Fitch and Goodman Richards, and John Rosco, to claboard the meeting house with inside so hy as the window; to find the bords and to have 3 L 6 s for the doing of itt; this worke to be don by the last of January next.

In 1664 Thomas Fitch and Matthew Marvin were to call out as many men as they think fitt to fell and cutt the timber, and also to summon each to drawe the saide timber for an addition to the meeting house.

Thomas did many other things as he seemed to be on the "Towne Board". He helped draw up conditions for the building and maintaining Henry Whitney's Mill. He was deputized to help deal with the men from Stamford who apparently were causing a problem about the property lines.

Jacobus has this to say about Thomas: Clerk, Norwalk Train Band, Feb. 1657; Ens., May 1665; Capt., Fairfield County Troop, Aug. 1673 and Feb. 1676 (King Phillips War); Commissioner for Norwalk, 1669-87, 1689-94, and for Danbury, 1686-90; Deputy (Norwalk), May 1673.

Eldest son of Thomas and Anna Reeve Fitch of Bocking, co. Essex, England, born about 1612, died at Norwalk in 1704; married at Bocking, November 1, 1632, Anna Stacey. He was instrumental in bringing other members of his family to New England; among his brothers were Rev. James of Norwich, Samuel the Hartford schoolmaster, and Capt. Joseph. The latter was with him in Norwalk, but finally settled in Windsor.

Will October 6, 1696; grandson Thomas Fitch; two grandsons John and Nathaniel Fitch; dau. Ann now the wife of John Thompson of Farmington; dau. Mary now wife of Capt. Matthew Sherwood; son John and John's wife; son Capt. Matthew Sherwood and cousin Sergt. John Platt, overseers; mentioned his great expense in the civil wars in England and the transportation of himself and family. Inv. April 14, 1704. John Fitch as Exec'r engaged to give to the children of his deceased sister Burr the same amount which has other sisters had by will. The John Platt called cousin by Thomas Fitch was husband of a sister of the wife of Thomas Fitch, Jr.

1. Thomas
2. John
3. Mary, born about 1644, died at Stratfield, Dec. 25, 1730 age about 87, married Matthew Sherwood.
4. Ann, married 1. Stephen Hart, Jr. of Farmington; married 2. John Thompson
5. Sarah, married (say 1672) Major John Burr, of Fairfield

Actual WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS FITCH I OF NORWALK, CT.....

To all persons whome these presents shall come: Greeting, I Thomas Fitch, Sen. of Norwalk, in the county of Fairfield in New England, being weak in body but perfect in mind and understanding do by these presents make and confirm this my last will and testament to stand and abide Revoking all former wills and do solemly hoping upon good grounds Commit my Soul in ye hands unto my Faithful Creator and Redeemer. In hopes of a joyful Resurrection at ye last day and my body to ye dust to be devoutly interred. And of estate ye Lord hath besowed (bestowed?) upon me and hath left me after great expense in the Civill Wars in England, and the transportaion of myself, and family, settling of myselfe and distributing portions to my children, according to my capassity and Ability, that which remaineth in my hands I do by these grant and bequeathe as followeth:

Impre. (First), I do will and bequeath unto my grandchild, THOMAS FITCH, one parcell of land lying within ye planting field called the Neck, and that in the Cow Division so called the Bounds and quantity expressed in the Towne Records. I will and bequeath unto my two grandchildren, namely, John and Nathaniel Fitch, parcells of land lying Eastward towards Sacotuck River, consisting of about 50 acres. The quantity and bounds expressed in ye Towne Record, and said land to be divided equally between them in common. Some time after my decease, I do bequeath unto my said Grandchild, John, my fowling small gunn, Bolt and Sword.

I do will and bequeath unto my daughter Ann, now the wife of John Tomson of Farmington and unto my daughter, Mary, now the wife of Capt. Matthew Sherwood, several pieces of new putor containing about ye number of twelve to be equally divided between them and also unto my daughter, Mary, the box of drawers in the same. I will and bequeath unto my said two daughters and also my daughter-in-law, my son John's wife, a quantity of fine linen abiding in the trunk. Containing about 2 (or more probably 10) pieces in number, the same to be divided between them. Also unto all the aforesaid three daughters each of them one Silver Spoone, the said spoones being abiding in the said trunk.

I will and bequeath unto my son, John Fitch, all the rest of my estate unbequeathed, namely, my dwelling house, barne, home lot the bounds and quantities expressed in the Towne Record. Also all my lands both upland and meadow lying in the planting field on ye other side of ye River, the quantity and bounds as expressed in ye Towne Record, also my lands without fence, laid out or to be divided. Also my commonage expressed in the Towne Books. Also I will and bequeath unto my said son, all my moveables within doors and without doors, as Brass, putor spoons, bedding with all appertaining thereunto. Also all wooden moveables. Also my muskit, sword, bandolears and scabbards. Also my neat cattle, horses, kinds in hand or running in the wood, also swine, with my books, wearing apparell. Also my other estate belonging to me, all my debts due me. Discharging just debts due, defraying my funeral charge, and I do by presents ordain and constitute my son, John Fitch, my sole executor of this my will and testament and my loving cousin, Sargt. John Platt overseers of this my will and testament. And for confirmation hereof and every part thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixth day of October, 1696.

In the presence of James Olmstead, Samuel Smith signed Thomas Fitch (seal)

A couple things on the inventory list were a Blankitt and old books, woodenware, old, Waring cloak and hat, taken April 14th, 1704.

The will and inventory of Mr. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Dec'd being exhibited to the Provogative Court held in Fairfield, May 2, 1704, and the said will being proved is with the inventory appraised and _____ to be recorded.

Mr. John Fitch, son to ye above Mr. Thomas Fitch engaged before the court to give unto the children of his sister, Burr, as much as his father gave unto any of his other sisters in his will.

.....

Son, John was appointed executor of his father's will as the eldest son, Thomas, predeceased the father in death. The estate was worth 311 pounds according to C.W. Fitch of Florida. No ref. given.

.....

"Norwalk" by Sellect, places Thomas Fitch, Sr's house somewhere near the present Enos Osborn East Avenue home, and Thomas Junr's home was originally on the oppostie side of the street, a little to the southeast of Goodman Hoyt's, now Earle's Hill. (Not sure of the date of the writing of this book, but at the present time you

may find a major highway going through that area and the original Fitch home lot may be hard to find.) Think it was about 1896.

Page 194: Thomas Fitch and son Thomas, born in England, arrived with his widowed mother in 1635-38 (This date is probably not true as though there were some Fitches that came at that time this Thomas says he was in the Civil War in England which was 1648 and then brought his family over and the war cost him a fortune. Rev. James Fitch did come in 1638 as a 16 year old boy.)
The earliest date affixed to any English Norwalk deed stands attached to a Thomas Fitch, Sr., in 1652. He came it may be inferred from the vicinity of Hartford and accompanied by his brother, Joseph. As appears from his will he had a number of children, but none, perhaps of Norwalk birth. He does not seem to have a permanent house-lot in Norwalk until he purchased in 1654, the same from Edward Church. His children were Thomas, John, Mary, Ann (Mrs. John Thompson of Farmington, Sarah (Mrs. John Burr of Fairfield, and some one supposes, Samuel of Hartford, who did not come to Norwalk. Thomas Fitch died in 1704. (We are pretty certain now that the Samuel of Hartford was Thomas Fitch, Sr.'s brother and not his son.)

From a census that was taken in Connecticut in 1670 we have
Thomas Fitch, Sr. of Norwalk
Census taken in 1669
A freeman
Source of info was Trumbull, page 522

Thomas Fitch, Sr. of Norwalk
Census taken in 1673
Estate Value of 314 pounds....page 61 of Hall's "Ancient Records of Norwalk"
Source of information printed in Hall's records, page 61

.....

Norwalk Land Records, Vol. 1, page 285-286:

Be it known unto All persons whome it may concerne that I Thomas Fitch of Norwalk Senior In the County of Fairfield of the Collonie of Conetticutt in New England, Doe by these presents, for good consideration.....give to my sonn John Fitch of the afforesayd Town and County.....This is followed by a description of the land being given to John Fitch on February 14, 1683)
1st parcel.....7 acres more or less in planting field called the neck
2nd parcel.....1 acre and 1 rood more or less lying in aforesaid planting field
3rd parcel.....6 acres more or less in aforesaid planting field called by the name of pasture Lott
4th parcel.....6 acres more or less adjoyning unto the same, at the end, thereof; the said parcell of land lying on the hithermost playne in the Meadow field of the other side of the River and the
5th parcel.....2 acres more or less on the other side of the River

.....

From the Fairfield County, CT Land Records:

To Mr. Fitch from the Town of Norwalk.....Bk 1, p 48.....Grant.....Dec. 18, 1666
To Mr. Fitch from the Town of Norwalk.....Bk 1, p 82.....Grant.....June 17, 1667

Thomas Fitch

Source:	
Born:	October 12, 1612
in:	Bocking, Essex, England
Source:	
Died:	October 06, 1704
in:	Norwalk, Connecticut
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	Thomas Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Anne Reeve - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	1704 Almost 91 years
Source:	
Burial:	1704 Union Cemetery, East Norwalk, Norwalk, CT
Source:	
Military service:	1665 Clerk of Train Band
Source:	
Occupation:	Deputy ot General Court, 1673, 1676, 1680-86, 1690-91, 1694, Recorder of laws, 1659, Selectman 1659, Kings Commissioner, 1669-1694
Source:	

Anne Stacie

Notes

Anne was a sister-in-law of Abraham Pierson, First Rector of Yale...C.W. Fitch, Florida

The marriage date is from the genealogy of C. W. Fitch, Florida.

The date of birth is from the genealogy of Lyla L. Hartley.....her gen. found on Genforum Fitch #1278. She gives no source.

Lyla also gives a date of death for Anne as 1680 in Norwalk, CT. No source given.

From the information from the genealogy of Ann Lyons we find a death date of January 20, 1686, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CT.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Fitch

Born: 1633 in: Bocking, Essex, England
Married: December 03, 1674 in: Norwalk, Connecticut.....Norwalk Vital Records, LR1, page 112
in: prob. Norwalk, CT
Father: Thomas Fitch
Mother: Anne Stacie

Wife: Rebecca Lindall

Born: October 20, 1653 in: New Haven, Connecticut date of baptism
Father: Deacon Henry Lindall
Mother: Rosamond Street

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: John Fitch II Born: September 29, 1677 in: Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall", Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR1, page 112 Married: 1707 Died: Bet. 1748 - 1760 in: Norwalk, Connecticut Spouse: Lydia Bushnell
2 F	Name: Rebecca Fitch Born: January 15, 1678/79 in: Norwalk, Connecticut, "Edwin Hall"
3 M	Name: Nathaniel Fitch Born: November 06, 1682 in: Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall" Died: March 24, 1742/43 in: Norwalk, Connecticut Spouses: Elizabeth, Sarah Seeley, Anna Mallory
4 F	Name: Mary Fitch Born: December 13, 1684 Married: December 11, 1711 in: Norwalk, Connecticut.....or Dec. 13 Spouse: Ebenezer Gregory

Prepared By:

John Fitch

Notes
Jacobus has this to say about John in "The Old Families of Fairfield"

JOHN FITCH, son of Thomas.....He married at Norwalk, December 3, 1674, Rebecca Lindall, dau. of Deacon Henry and Rosamond, born at New Haven, October 20, 1653.

Children recorded at Norwalk:

JOHN, born September 29, 1677; died in 1748; will January 26, 1747/48, proved April 5, 1748; married Lydia Bushnell, daughter of Francis.
REBECCA, born January 15, 1679/80
NATHANIEL, born November 6, 1682; died in 1743; will April 5, 1742, proved June 20, 1743; married 1. _____ 2. by 1729 Sarah, widow of Daniel Frost and dau. of Benjamin Seeley, born (say 1690); married 3. Anna, widow of William Mallory.

(I believe Jacobus incorrect. This John's will was proved 1760. Written Aug. 1748. These dates are for the younger John, prob. son of Nathaniel)

1685.....John Fitch, was an overseer in the estate of Ephriam Lockwood. Along with Mark St. John.

1689.....John Fitch was a witness to the will of John Gregory of Norwalk

1692.....John Fitch and Samuel Marvin witnessed guardianship of Joseph and Benjamin Kellogg.

.....

Actual WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS FITCH I OF NORWALK, CT.....

To all persons whome these presents shall come: Greeting, I Thomas Fitch, Sen. of Norwalk, in the county of Fairfield in New England, being weak in body but perfect in mind and understanding do by these presents make and confirm this my last will and testament to stand and abide Revoking all former wills and do solemly hoping upon good grounds Commit my Soul in ye hands unto my Faithful Creator and Redeemer. In hopes of a joyful Resurrection at ye last day and my body to ye dust to be devoutly interred. And of estate ye Lord hath besowed upon me and hath left me after great expense in the Civill Wars in England, and the transportaion of myself, and family, settling of myselfe and distributing portions to my children, according to my capassity and Ability, that which remaineth in my hands I do by these grant and bequeathe as followeth:

Impre. (First), I do will and bequeath unto my grandchild, THOMAS FITCH, one parcell of land lying within ye planting field called the Neck, and that in the Cow Division so called the Bounds and quantity expressed in the Towne Records. I will and bequeath unto my two grandchildren, namely, John and Nathaniel Fitch, parcells of land lying Eastward towards Sacotuck River, consisting of about 50 acres. The quantity and bounds expressed in ye Towne Record, and said land to be divided equally between them in common. Some time after my decease, I do bequeath unto my said Grandchild, John, my fowling small gunn, Bolt and Sword.

I do will and bequeath unto my daughter Ann, now the wife of John Tomson of Farmington and unto my daughter, Mary, now the wife of Capt. Matthew Sherwood, several pieces of new putor containing about ye number of twelve to be equally divided between them and also unto my daughter, Mary, the box of drawers in the same. I will and bequeath unto my said two daughters and also my daughter-in-law, my son John's wife, a quantity of fine linen abiding in the trunk. Containing about 2 (or more probably 10) pieces in number, the same to be divided between them. Also unto all the aforesaid three daughters each of them one Silver Spoone, the said spoones being abiding in the said trunk.

I will and bequeath unto my son, John Fitch, all the rest of my estate unbequeathed, namely, my dwelling house, barne, home lot the bounds and quantities expressed in the Towne Record. Also all my lands both upland and meadow lying in the planting field on ye other side of ye River, the quantity and bounds as expressed in ye Towne Record, also my lands without fence, laid out or to be divided. Also my commonage expressed in the Towne Books. Also I will and bequeath unto my said son, all my moveables within doors and without doors, as Brass, putor spoons, bedding with all appertaining thereunto. Also all wooden moveables. Also my muskit, sword, bandolears and scabbards. Also my neat cattle, horses, kinds in hand or running in the wood, also swine, with my

books, wearing apparell. Also my other estate belonging to me, all my debts due me. Discharging just debts due, defraying my funeral charge, and I do by presents ordain and constitute my son, John Fitch, my sole executor of this my will and testament and my loving cousin, Sargt. John Platt overseers of this my will and testament. And for confirmation hereof and every part thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixth day of October, 1696.

In the presence of James Olmstead, Samuel Smith signed Thomas Fitch (seal)

A couple things on the inventory list were a Blankitt and old books, woodenware, old, Waring cloak and hat, taken April 14th, 1704.

The will and inventory of Mr. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Dec'd being exhibited to the Provogative Court held in Fairfield, May 2, 1704, and the said will being proved is with the inventory appraised and _____ to be recorded.

Mr. John Fitch, son to ye above Mr. Thomas Fitch engaged before the court to give unto the children of his sister, Burr, as much as his father gave unto any of his other sisters in his will.

.....

We find that the following are deeds that John Fitch, Sr. made out to give his possessions to his two sons, John Fitch, born 1677, and Nathaniel Fitch, born 1682. John was born about 1633 in England and came over with his father, Thomas. His wife was Rebecca Lindall.

NORWALK DEEDS VOL. V, page 370
JOHN FITCH, SEN. DEEDS 1/2 his property to JOHN FITCH, JR. (see notes under John II)
FOR LOVE AND AFFECTION
JANUARY 14, 1713/14, RECORDED JANUARY 14, 1720/21

NORWALK DEEDS VOL. V, page 371
JOHN FITCH, SEN. DEEDS 1/2 his property to NATHANIELL FITCH (see notes under Nathaniel)
FOR LOVE AND AFFECTION
JANUARY 14, 1713/14, RECORDED JANUARY 14, 1720/21

Taken from FHL film #5002.....sent to me by Ann Sickler Hassold.....
.....

"Norwalk" by Selleck has this to say about John: Young John Fitch lived the very next door to Rebecca's home (near Campbell East Avenue 1896 residence). After marriage he founded his own home and became a settler of importance.
.....

From the Ancient Records of Norwalk by Edwin Hall, page 189

John ffitch, the sonne of Tho' ffitch, Sen., tooke to wiffe Rebeckah Lindall, the daughter of Deacon Lindall, formerly of Newe Haven, and was married the third of December, one thowsand sixe hundred seaventie fower.

1687.....John Fitch found in "Estates of Commonage List".....117 pounds
.....

Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR1, page 112:

John Fitch, son of Thomas Sr., married Rebeckah Lindall, daughter of Deacon _____ formerly of New Haven, December 3, 1674.
.....

John was the executor of his father's will as the oldest son after the death of Thomas who was born the eldest.
.....

From the Fairfield County, CT Land Records we find these for John Fitch:

From John Fitch to :

These are listed under the name of From John Fitch, Sr. so likely belong to this John.

Thomas Fitch, Jr.....Bk 2 & 3, 139.....Warr. Deed.....Aug. 17, 1695 – Maybe Thomas III
Thomas Reed.....Bk. 2 & 3, p 4.....Deed.....June 22, 1700
Edmond Warin.....Bk 2 & 3, p 286.....Warr. Deed.....April 5, 1706
Hannah Fitch.....Bk 4, p 21.....Warr. Deed.....March 19, 1708/09
Edmond Waring.....Bk 4, p 240.....Warr. Deed.....Jan. 1, 1710/11
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 4, p 240.....Jan 1, 1710/11
Thomas Fitch.....Bk 4, p 329.....Dec. 7, 1711
John Fitch, Jr.....Bk 5, p 340.....Deed.....Jan. 23, 1713/14
Nathaniel Fitch.....Bk 5, 341.....Deed.....Jan 13, 1713/14
Daniel Raymond.....Bk 8, p 210.....Warr. Deed.....Dec. 12, 1737
Daniel Raymond, Jr....Bk 8, p 211.....Warr. Deed.....Dec. 12, 1737

These are listed under John Fitch and could possibly also belong to John Jr. The information on each contract would tell probably to which John it refers. (Maybe)

To Samuel Betts.....Bk 2 & 3, 233.....Warr. Deed.....April 21, 1695
Thomas Reed.....Bk 2 & 3, p 100.....Sand Record.....March 2, 1701
Samuel Couch.....Bk 4, p 467.....Warr. Deed.....Jan. 18, 1713/14
John Taylor.....Bk 5, p 51.....Prob. WD.....Jan 17 ?, 1713/14
Ebenezer Gregory.....Bk 5, p 412.....Prob. WD.....Jan 16 ? 1722/23
Ebenezer, son-in-law of John Sr.
Thomas Betts.....Bk 5, p 440.....Prob. WD.....March 8, 1722/23
Nathaniel Fitch.....Bk 5, p 483.....Prob. WD.....Aug. 23, 1720
David Monroe.....Bk 5, 529.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 12, 1723/24
Daniel St. John, Jr.....Bk 5, p 499.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 19, 1723/24
Thomas Bouton.....Bk 6, p 18.....Deed.....May 20, 1724
Samuel Kellogg.....Bk 5, 548.....Warr. Deed.....Nov. 10, 1724
Samuel Grumman.....Bk 5, p 555.....Warr. Deed.....Nov. 10, 1724
Samuel Raymond.....Bk 6, p 8.....Warr. Deed.....Oct. 20, 1725
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 7, p 98.....Sand & Highway.....June 12, 1730
Nathaniel Fitch.....Bk 7, p 243.....Warr. Deed ... .Feb. 16, 1737
Ebenezer Carter.....Bk. 7, p 247.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 18, 1737
Matthew Fitch.....Bk 8, p 181.....Warr. Deed.....Dec. 12, 1737
Theophilus Fitch.....Bk 8, p 182.....Warr. Deed.....Dec. 12, 1737
Jonathan Burret (Barrett??).....Bk 10, p 429....Warr. Deed.....April 30, 1751

These deeds are coming to John Fitch from other people:

To John Fitch from:
Nathaniel Richard's Estate.....Bk 1, p 229.....Warr. Deed.....May 12, 1682
Probably this John as Nath'l Richards was Rebecca's step father.
Thomas Fitch, Sr.....Bk 1, p 285.....Feb. 14, 1783 (1683?)
Samuel Betts.....Bk. 1 p, 332.....April 24, 1695
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 4, p 403.....Allotment.....no date
Thomas Fitch, Jr.....Bk 4, p 124.....Warr. Deed.....Aug. 17, 1695
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 4, p 145.....Grant.....Feb. 3, 1709/10
This is probably John Jr. who m. Lydia Bushnell
Nathaniel Richard's Estate.....Bk 4, p 441.....Distribution.....Dec. 14, 1713
Also may be John, Jr. as Grandson

Notes

From the Will of Thomas Fitch I, father-in-law of Rebecca:

I do will and bequeath unto my daughter Ann, now the wife of John Tomson of Farmington and unto my daughter, Mary, now the wife of Capt. Matthew Sherwood, several pieces of new putor containing about ye number of twelve to be equally divided between them and also unto my daughter, Mary, the box of drawers in the same. I will and bequeath unto my said two daughters and also my daughter-in-law, my son John's wife, a quantity of fine linen abiding in the trunk. Containing about 2 (or more probably 10) pieces in number, the same to be divided between them. Also unto all the aforesaid three daughters each of them one Silver Spoone, the said spoones being abiding in the said trunk.

.....

Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR1, page 112:

John Fitch, son of Thomas Sr., married Rebeckah Lindall, daughter of Deacon _____ formerly of New Haven, December 3, 1674.

.....

DECENDANTS OF THOMAS FITCH II, 1630-1684 FOR 6 GENERATIONS

1 Thomas Fitch II b: 1630 in Bocking, Essex, England d: 1684 in Norwalk, Connecticut
. +Ruth Clarke b: February 20, 1640/41 in Milford, New Haven County, CT.....kk m: 1662 d: 1709 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.....see notes
..... 2 Sarah Fitch b: 1663
..... +John Ford b: in of Milford, CT
..... 2 Thomas Fitch III b: 1665 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: May 10, 1731 in Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR4, page 8a, Hall page 207
..... +Sarah
..... 3 Samuel Fitch I b: 1698 in Norwalk, Connecticut or July 1699 d: August 1787 in Norwalk, CT.....by Ansc. File
..... +Susannah m: 1719 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 4 Elizabeth Fitch b: 1724 in Norwalk, From Anc. File
..... +Nehemiah Rogers b: May 18, 1718 in or May 7, 1919 at New London, CT, from Ancs. File m: February 25, 1747/48 in New London given LDS Ansc. File but prob. an error d: May 30, 1760 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 5 Fitch Rogers b: 1748 d: June 26, 1828 in Prob. Stamford, CT
..... +Hannah Bell b: December 10, 1758 d: May 25, 1834 in Prob. Stamford, CT
..... 6 Catherine Rogers
..... +Reuben Sherwood d: 1856 in Hyde Park on the Hudson, New York
..... 6 Fitch Rogers, Jr. b: Abt. 1790 d: July 06, 1843
..... +Mary Elizabeth Smith b: October 28, 1804
..... 6 Henry Rogers b: Abt. 1783 d: August 20, 1808 in died unmarried
..... 6 Harriet Rogers d: March 02, 1835
..... +John S. Winthrop
..... 6 Charles Edward Rogers b: Abt. 1797 d: March 17, 1815 in died unmarried
..... 6 William Bell Rogers d: June 09, 1825 in died unmarried at sea
..... 6 [2] Emily Sophia Rogers b: July 10, 1794 d: June 17, 1832 in prob. Stamford, CT
..... +[1] Henry F. Rogers
..... 6 Catherine Rogers b: June 25, 1780 d: August 25, 1781
..... 5 Moses Rogers b: 1750 in called of Shippen Point d: November 30, 1825
..... +Sarah Woolsey
..... 6 Julia Ann Rogers
..... +Francis Bayard Winthrop, Jr.
..... 6 Sarah Elizabeth Rogers
..... +Samuel M. Hopkins
..... 6 Benjamin Woolsey Rogers b: May 13, 1775 d: December 12, 1859
..... +Susan Bayard
..... 6 Archibald Rogers
..... +Anna Pendleton
..... 6 Esther Rogers b: 1778 d: Abt. 1793 in died at the age of 15 years
..... 5 Susannah Rogers b: 1752
..... +David Lambert m: December 27, 1769 in Norwalk, Sunday eve. 8 o'clock
..... 6 Elizabeth Lambert b: February 03, 1771 d: in died young
..... 6 David Rogers Lambert b: December 08, 1772
..... 6 Laurany Lambert b: January 22, 1778 d: in died young
..... 6 Henry Bill Lambert b: March 08, 1777
..... 6 Esther Lambert b: April 14, 1780 d: in died young
..... 6 Sarah S. Lambert b: June 26, 1782
..... +George Cruikshank b: in called Hon., of Canada
..... 6 Samuel F. Lambert b: December 25, 1784
..... +Rockwell
..... 6 John James Lambert b: June 18, 1787 d: in died young
..... 6 Julia Maria Lambert b: April 05, 1792 d: in died young
..... 5 Henry Rogers b: April 12, 1753 in date from Ansc. File d: January 10, 1837 in Ansc. File says died NY City, but file is full of errors
..... +Catherine Van Raust d: November 05, 1792
..... 6 Catherine Rogers d: in died unmarried
..... 6 [1] Henry F. Rogers
..... +[2] Emily Sophia Rogers b: July 10, 1794 d: June 17, 1832 in prob. Stamford, CT
..... *2nd Wife of Henry Rogers:
..... +Frances Moore
..... 6 John S. Rogers

..... +Augusta Winthrop
..... 6 Susan Rogers
..... +Daniel Remsen
..... 6 Emma Rogers
..... 5 Nehemiah Rogers, Jr b: April 22, 1755 in date from Ansc. File d: September 20, 1848 in date from Ansc. File
..... +Catherine Bell b: February 11, 1770 m: Abt. 1781
..... 6 Archibald Gracie Rogers d: in died unmarried
..... 6 Henry Rogers
..... +Matilda Livingston
..... 6 Caroline Rogers
..... +John Crathorne Montgomery b: in Rev. of PA
..... 6 Samuel Rogers d: in died unmarried
..... 6 Edward N. Rogers d: in died unmarried
..... 6 George I. Rogers d: in died unmarried
..... 5 Esther Rogers b: 1756 in Norwalk, CT.....from Selleck's "Norwalk", page 174 d: November 05, 1833 in prob. New York City, New York.....date from LDS Ansc. File
..... +Archibald Gracie b: 1751 in Scotland and said to be "of New York"
..... 6 Margaret Gracie
..... 6 William Gracie
..... +Eliza Wolcott
..... *2nd Wife of William Gracie:
..... +Cornelia Fleming
..... 6 Elizabeth Gracie
..... +Charles King
..... 6 Sarah Rogers Gracie b: December 14, 1791
..... +James Gore King
..... 6 Mary M. Gracie
..... 6 Archibald Gracie
..... 6 Robert Gracie
..... +Susan Nelson
..... *2nd Wife of Robert Gracie:
..... +Fleming
..... 6 Esther Gracie
..... +William Beach Lawrence
..... 5 Elizabeth Rogers b: Abt. 1759
..... 4 Jonathan Fitch b: 1743 in Connecticut d: July 07, 1773 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Deborah Hanford b: September 27, 1746 in Norwalk, CT m: 1770 d: May 02, 1812
..... 5 Josiah Hanford Fitch b: April 03, 1772 in Norwalk, CT d: December 01, 1845
..... +Ann Platt Hanford b: 1772 in Norwalk, CT m: January 21, 1791 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 3 d: October 20, 1845 in Norwalk, CT
..... 6 Lucretia Fitch b: December 27, 1792 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 3
..... +Samuel Daskam b: in of Norwalk, CT d: April 21, 1858 in Norwalk, CT
..... 6 Jonathan Fitch b: September 10, 1795 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 3 gives year as 1794 d: 1878
..... 6 Theodocia Fitch b: October 09, 1799 d: April 30, 1816 in at the age of 18 years
..... 6 Nancy Fitch b: July 17, 1801 d: January 26, 1866
..... +Francis Hoyt b: Abt. 1798 m: April 12, 1819 d: June 17, 1842
..... 6 Lewis Fitch b: September 22, 1802 d: 1891
..... +Louisa Smith
..... 6 Hanford Fitch b: March 16, 1804 d: July 14, 1818 in died a lad.....date given by Lyla Hartley
..... 6 William Fitch b: November 22, 1806 in Norwalk, CT, called of Michigan d: 1859 in Iona, Michigan
..... +Adeline Reed b: 1817 in Ohio or New York
..... *2nd Wife of William Fitch:
..... +Adah b: 1812 d: January 14, 1838
..... 6 Mary Platt Fitch b: December 25, 1808 d: August 19, 1832 in date given by Lyla Hartley and on tombstone
..... +Jonas Platt Conklin m: November 22, 1830 in by Henry Benedict.....Norwalk marriage records by Barbour
..... 6 George Fitch b: August 17, 1809 in of New Haven, CT
..... 6 Horace Fitch b: September 14, 1811
..... +Harriet Kellogg b: June 21, 1817
..... 5 Rebecca Fitch
..... 4 Daniel Fitch b: 1730 in Norwalk, From Anc. File d: 1788

..... +Rebecca Marvin b: March 19, 1738/39 in of Norwalk, CT m: Abt. 1750 in Norwalk, CT
..... 5 Henry Fitch b: January 29, 1773 in Norwalk, CT d: November 10, 1868
..... +Abby Whitney b: June 08, 1775 m: July 19, 1796 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 13 d: December 22, 1858
..... 6 Daniel Fitch b: April 02, 1799 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 13 d: July 27, 1885
..... +Sarah Whitman b: Abt. 1809 m: September 15, 1822 d: December 1869
..... 6 Rebecca Mervine Fitch b: March 01, 1798 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13
..... 6 Angeline Fitch b: March 14, 1801
..... +Hugh McLean b: in Norwalk, CT m: April 02, 1822 in Norwalk records.....by Sylvester Eaton
..... 6 Edwin Fitch b: November 01, 1802
..... 6 Fanny Fitch b: August 06, 1806
..... 6 Catherine Fitch b: January 25, 1812
..... 5 Jonathan Fitch b: January 18, 1777 d: July 27, 1823
..... +Sarah Cannon m: March 28, 1802 in Norwalk records
..... 6 [3] Amelia Fitch b: April 28, 1806
..... +[4] Stephen Raymond b: in Norwalk, CT m: June 22, 1825 in Norwalk records.....by Sylvester Eaton...found in Barbour
..... *2nd Wife of Jonathan Fitch:
..... +Sarah Cannon b: March 09, 1780 m: March 28, 1802
..... 6 [3] Amelia Fitch b: April 28, 1806
..... +[4] Stephen Raymond b: in Norwalk, CT m: June 22, 1825 in Norwalk records.....by Sylvester Eaton...found in Barbour
..... 6 Rebecca Fitch b: April 06, 1803
..... 6 Sarah Fitch b: January 02, 1816 d: September 25, 1816
..... 6 Jonathan Fitch b: April 29, 1818 d: May 20, 1818
..... 5 Rebecca Fitch b: January 31, 1771
..... +Henry Betts b: November 23, 1766 m: February 12, 1794
..... 6 Susan Betts b: February 12, 1799
..... +Thomas Benedict VII b: October 07, 1797 m: March 26, 1820
..... 6 Harriet Betts
..... +Thomas Cook Hanford b: February 24, 1805
..... 6 Henrietta Betts
..... +Charles Mallory
..... 6 Sarah Esther Betts d: in unmarried
..... 6 Daniel Fitch Betts b: November 07, 1794 in of Norwalk, CT
..... +Sarah Hanford b: February 24, 1797
..... 6 [6] Rebecca Betts b: December 20, 1796 d: May 31, 1869
..... +[5] Charles Isaacs b: June 07, 1795 m: November 20, 1815 d: July 18, 1872
..... 5 [21] Samuel Marvin Fitch b: 1770 d: November 08, 1820
..... +[20] Esther Fitch b: November 10, 1779 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 42 d: June 03, 1854
..... 6 [22] Betsey Fitch b: Abt. 1804 d: May 02, 1869
..... +[23] David Roberts
..... 6 [24] Edward Fitch
..... +[25] Sarah Roberts
..... *2nd Wife of [24] Edward Fitch:
..... +[26] Julia Smith Silliman
..... 6 [27] Samuel Marvin Fitch, Jr. b: September 18, 1800 d: May 18, 1854
..... +[28] Mary Coffin b: March 29, 1808 in Nantuckett m: November 23, 1828
..... 4 Samuel Fitch II b: 1727 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: October 11, 1811 in Wilton, CT from Ancestral File. and Larry Maxwell.....see notes
..... +Elizabeth Platt b: September 22, 1735 m: July 02, 1750 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....Vital Records, Vol. LR18, p 31 d: November 03, 1821 in from Ancestral File
..... 5 Susannah Fitch b: December 06, 1750 in Norwalk, Connecticut....Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR18, page 31
..... 5 Joseph Platt Fitch b: January 04, 1753 d: August 21, 1797 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol LR18, page 31
..... 5 Samuel Fitch III b: April 21, 1761 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: March 27, 1823 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., CT
..... +Olive Stewart Stuart b: May 28, 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. m: March 01, 1783 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 7 d: August 22, 1811 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., CT.....Maxwell, see notes
..... 6 Joseph Platt Fitch b: November 20, 1790 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR19, page 7
..... +Emma Sherman b: November 07, 1789 m: January 01, 1816

..... 6 Daniel Fitch b: April 17, 1784 in Wilton, CT.....by IGI.....date from Norwalk Vital Records Vol. 19, p. 7 d: in Wilton, CT.....by IGI

..... +Lucretia Whitney b: June 27, 1786 m: in Wilton, CT

..... 6 [30] Samuel Fitch IV b: March 09, 1793 in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: 1862 in Possible Missouri

..... +[29] Hannah Fitch b: October 27, 1800 in Norwalk, CT m: June 09, 1822 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT

..... 6 Cyrus Fitch b: April 11, 1788 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR19, page 7

..... 6 Lucy Fitch b: January 19, 1798 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 7

..... 6 Susan Fitch b: March 23, 1786 in Wilton, Fairfield Co.....Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 7

..... 6 Zachariah Whitman Fitch b: September 24, 1796

..... 6 Isaac Fitch b: August 27, 1803

..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: January 14, 1763 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 31

..... +Ozias Hanford m: March 20, 1783 in at the home of her father in Wilton by Rev. Isaac Lewis d: January 08, 1806 in Fairfield, CT.....from pension record

..... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Fitch:

..... +Joseph Crane b: in Dr. m: December 03, 1807 d: November 28, 1825

..... 5 Anna Fitch b: November 23, 1766 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 31 (twin with Sarah)

..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: November 23, 1766 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 31 (twin with Anna)

..... 5 Zacharia Whitman Fitch b: December 25, 1771 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 31 (twin with Sarah)

..... +Sarah Gregory m: March 20, 1796 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32 says Feb. 20

..... 6 Elizabeth Fitch b: July 07, 1796

..... 6 Elijah Fitch b: July 07, 1796 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 32

..... 5 Esther Fitch b: September 23, 1773 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 31

..... 4 Susannah Fitch b: 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. (date per Anc. File) d: October 07, 1747 in at the birth of son, Richard

..... +Ebenezer Church b: February 01, 1717/18 in Hartford, CT, may be baptism date m: January 1745/46 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: February 02, 1799 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT

..... 5 Daniel Church b: March 01, 1745/46 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT d: October 13, 1824 in Wiltin, CT

..... +Sarah Pickett m: October 16, 1768 in Norwalk records

..... 6 Fitch Church b: March 31, 1770

..... 6 Susanna Church b: October 23, 1771

..... 6 Daniel Church b: November 28, 1775

..... 6 James White Church b: November 25, 1777

..... 6 Sarah Church b: March 23, 1780

..... 6 Samuel Church b: August 18, 1783

..... 6 Hannah Church b: May 24, 1785

..... 5 Richard Church b: October 07, 1747

..... 4 Sarah Fitch

..... +Jehiel Ketchum

..... 4 Ann Fitch b: 1734 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: April 28, 1797

..... +Stephen St. John b: Bet. 1735 - 1736 in Norwalk, CT m: December 09, 1757 in Wilton, CT d: May 09, 1785 in Norwalk, CT

..... 5 [10] Stephen St. John II b: 1762 d: August 27, 1828 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT

..... +[9] Sarah Fitch b: January 12, 1766 d: October 22, 1825 in from tombstone inscription

..... 6 [11] Julia Ann St. John b: Abt. 1795 d: February 04, 1833

..... +[12] Horace Gibbs

..... 6 [13] Henrietta St. John b: Abt. 1797

..... +[14] John Hall b: in of Troy, New York

..... 5 Sarah St. John d: December 22, 1825 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT

..... +John Cannon II b: July 07, 1752 m: July 1777 in Norwalk, Connecticut

..... 6 John Cannon III b: May 16, 1778

..... +Fanny Lockwood b: June 29, 1784 d: April 14, 1807

..... 6 Sarah Cannon b: October 22, 1780 d: April 14, 1808

..... +Stephen Buckingham St. John b: October 03, 1779 m: February 14, 1801 d: August 12, 1831

..... 6 Esther Cannon b: April 27, 1783 d: March 11, 1869

..... +William St. John, Jr. b: August 28, 1777 m: 1800 d: August 28, 1840 in per kkfitch

..... 6 George Cannon b: May 17, 1784

..... +Betsey Hanford b: March 18, 1785 d: February 26, 1865

..... 6 Harriet Cannon b: October 31, 1786

..... +Frederick St. John b: September 13, 1785 d: Abt. December 07, 1813

..... 6 Antoinette Cannon b: April 20, 1789 d: February 26, 1864

..... +Thaddeus Betts
..... *2nd Husband of Antoinette Cannon:
..... +Thaddeus Betts b: February 04, 1789 d: 1840 in at his Washington D.C. post of duty
..... 6 Charles Ogilve Cannon b: October 13, 1791 d: Abt. 1814
..... 6 Esther Mary Cannon b: December 07, 1793
..... 6 James LeGrand Cannon b: October 12, 1796
..... 5 William St. John b: 1763 d: July 1805
..... +Hannah Marvin b: October 08, 1760 d: November 21, 1810
..... 6 Charlotte St. John b: 1785 d: February 18, 1816
..... +Joseph Platt Hanford b: April 17, 1782 d: August 10, 1870
..... 6 Stephen W. St. John
..... 6 Delia St. John b: November 23, 1784
..... 6 Matthew Curtis St. John b: March 16, 1792
..... 6 Maria Pinkney St. John b: May 18, 1794 d: December 09, 1833
..... +John H. Betts
..... 6 [8] Charles St. John b: Abt. 1799
..... +[7] Nancy Susan Marvin b: September 11, 1797
..... 6 Betsey St. John
..... 5 Susannah St. John b: February 06, 1760
..... +Isaac Scudder Isaacs b: February 06, 1760 m: June 06, 1777 in Norwalk Records
..... 6 Benjamin Isaacs b: July 17, 1778
..... 6 William Isaacs b: November 05, 1788
..... +Ann Wasson
..... 6 [5] Charles Isaacs b: June 07, 1795 d: July 18, 1872
..... +[6] Rebecca Betts b: December 20, 1796 m: November 20, 1815 d: May 31, 1869
..... 6 John Isaacs b: September 21, 1799
..... +Elizabeth St. John
..... 5 Nancy St. John b: Abt. 1769 d: September 28, 1808
..... +Matthew Marvin m: April 07, 1792 in Norwalk Records
..... 6 Julia Betsey Marvin b: September 27, 1795
..... +Phillip S. Redfield
..... 6 [7] Nancy Susan Marvin b: September 11, 1797
..... +[8] Charles St. John b: Abt. 1799
..... 6 William Matthew Marvin b: October 09, 1793
..... +Mary Pettit
..... 6 Charles Marvin b: November 06, 1803 d: December 01, 1883
..... +Clarissa Merwin b: in New Haven, CT
..... 6 James Marvin b: November 15, 1805
..... 5 Daniel St. John
..... 3 Gov. Thomas Fitch IV b: June 10, 1700 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: July 18, 1774 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Hannah Hall b: Bet. 1701 - 1702 in was said to be of New Haven, CT m: September 04, 1724 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT.....ref. Edwin Hall d: 1779
..... 4 Thomas Fitch V b: August 12, 1725 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: January 16, 1795 in Norwalk, CT
..... +Sarah Hill b: 1734 in Fairfield, CT m: April 28, 1763 in Fairfield Church, Fairfield, CT, by Rev. Noah Hobart d: January 27, 1795
..... 5 Thomas Fitch VI b: March 20, 1764
..... +Amitia Lewis b: in of Huntington, Long Island m: December 28, 1790 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 5
..... 6 Mary Esther Fitch b: June 22, 1796 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 5
..... 5 [16] Mary Esther Fitch b: June 16, 1773 d: January 09, 1841 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +[15] Edward Fitch b: May 01, 1772 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 42 d: July 23, 1808 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 6 [17] Angenette Fitch
..... +[18] Daniel Hall b: in of Troy, New York
..... 6 [19] Adeline Fitch d: in died unmarried
..... 5 [9] Sarah Fitch b: January 12, 1766 d: October 22, 1825 in from tombstone inscription
..... +[10] Stephen St. John II b: 1762 d: August 27, 1828 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT
..... 6 [11] Julia Ann St. John b: Abt. 1795 d: February 04, 1833
..... +[12] Horace Gibbs
..... 6 [13] Henrietta St. John b: Abt. 1797
..... +[14] John Hall b: in of Troy, New York

..... 5 Andrew Fitch b: April 18, 1768
..... 5 Richard Hall Fitch b: November 05, 1770
..... +Theodocia Conklin b: in of Long Island, New York
..... 6 Sarah Fitch
..... +Peletia Bliss b: in of Troy , New York
..... 6 Emily Fitch d: May 31, 1874
..... +Albert P. Heartt b: in of Troy , New York
..... 5 Thaddeus Hill Fitch b: November 19, 1775 d: October 21, 1776
..... 4 Jonathan Fitch b: April 12, 1727 in Norwalk, Connecticut, Norwalk Vital Rec.,Vol. LR4, page 6 d: September 22, 1793 in New Haven, CT
..... +Sarah Saltonstall b: in of New Haven m: September 01, 1751 in New London, CT d: August 19, 1765
..... 5 Thomas Roswell Fitch b: July 08, 1755 in New Haven, CT
..... +Elizabeth Byrd b: 1754 in Colony of North Carolina m: June 10, 1776
..... 6 William Fitch b: in Caswell Co., North Carolina
..... +Lydia Stadler b: 1785 in Caswell Co., North Carolina
..... 6 Empson Fitch
..... 6 Barbara Fitch
..... +George Barker b: in Caswell County, North Carolina
..... 6 James Fitch b: Abt. 1780 d: in still living in 1850
..... +Isabella Ray m: September 21, 1804 in Orange County, North Carolina
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: June 22, 1758 d: May 31, 1759
..... 5 Sarah Elizabeth Fitch b: August 09, 1760 d: June 30, 1764
..... 5 Mary Fitch b: April 08, 1764 in New Haven, CT d: May 1764 in New Haven, CT
..... 5 Jonathan Fitch b: August 08, 1765 d: August 09, 1765 in One day old
..... 5 Thomas Fitch b: February 13, 1762 d: August 06, 1769 in 7 years, 6 months
..... *2nd Wife of Jonathan Fitch:
..... +Elizabeth Mary Mix b: September 30, 1746 m: May 15, 1766 in At New Haven, Connecticut d: January 03, 1810
..... 5 Jonathan Fitch b: October 30, 1769 d: February 02, 1773
..... 5 Samuel Mix Fitch b: August 09, 1767 d: September 27, 1767
..... 5 Samuel Mix Fitch b: September 16, 1768 d: October 16, 1768
..... 5 James Hillhouse Fitch b: October 28, 1771 in New Haven, CT d: December 1801 in somewhere at sea
..... 5 Jonathan Fitch b: May 21, 1773 in New Haven, CT d: August 31, 1810
..... +Sarah Warden m: 1795 in Brooklyn, New York
..... 5 Thomas Fitch b: September 09, 1774 in New Haven, CT d: August 15, 1822
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: August 14, 1776 d: September 16, 1795
..... 5 Samuel Fitch b: March 10, 1779 d: October 31, 1813
..... 5 William G. Fitch b: July 24, 1781 in New Haven, CT d: December 22, 1831
..... +Hannah
..... 5 Henry Fitch b: December 25, 1783 d: October 19, 1815
..... 5 David Cutler Fitch b: February 24, 1788 d: September 12, 1819
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: November 08, 1790 d: May 27, 1822
..... +Marvin Gorham
..... 4 Ebenezer Fitch b: February 25, 1728/29 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: February 23, 1762 in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Lydia Mills b: Bet. 1730 - 1731 in of Wilton, CT. m: December 20, 1750 in Greenwich, CT d: October 31, 1813
..... 5 Jabez Fitch b: September 11, 1751 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR4, page 0
..... 5 Syrah Fitch b: September 11, 1753 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR4, page 0
..... 5 Ebenezer Fitch, Jr. b: September 09, 1755 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR4, page 0
..... +Sarah Hobby b: in from North Castle, Westchester Co., New York
..... 6 Ebenezer Fitch
..... 6 Hannah Fitch b: September 09, 1787 d: March 04, 1879
..... +Alpheua Bullard b: in of Schuylerville, New York. m: January 05, 1812
..... 5 Hannah Fitch b: August 08, 1758 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR4, page 0 d: August 12, 1839 in date per kkfitch
..... +Jeremiah Grumman m: October 27, 1785 in Norwalk marriage records by Barbour
..... 6 Lucy Grumman b: July 23, 1791
..... 5 Giles Fitch b: Abt. 1762
..... 4 Hannah Fitch b: April 10, 1731 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: August 24, 1744 in at age of 13 years
..... 4 Mary Fitch b: September 20, 1733 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: September 30, 1776
..... +Josiah Thatcher b: in of Norwalk, CT m: December 19, 1751 in Norwalk Vital records, Vol. LR18, page 2

..... 5 Mary Thatcher b: September 14, 1753
..... 5 Hannah Thatcher b: May 15, 1760
..... 5 Thomas Fitch Thatcher b: June 16, 1769
..... +Susannah Lockwood m: March 28, 1790 in Norwalk records
..... 5 Esther Ann Thatcher b: January 06, 1773 d: March 15, 1774
..... 5 Esther Ann Thatcher b: April 19, 1775 d: September 17, 1776
..... 4 Timothy Fitch b: 1735 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: September 18, 1802 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Esther Platt b: 1745 in Norwalk, Connecticut m: July 08, 1764 in Norwalk, Connecticut....Vital Rec., Vol. 18, page 42 d: May 05, 1816
..... 5 Timothy Fitch b: December 22, 1765 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 42 d: January 06 in died early.....Norw. Vital Rec., Vol LR18, page 42
..... 5 Hannah Fitch b: September 15, 1766 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 42 d: March 29, 1860
..... +Azor Belden II b: 1749 in of Wilton, CT
..... 6 George F. Belden b: 1802
..... 6 Platt Belden b: 1804
..... 5 William Fitch b: February 13, 1768 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 42
..... +Sarah Hanford b: May 09, 1770 m: Abt. 1790 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 5 Timothy Fitch, Jr. b: October 29, 1769 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, 42.....called 2nd
..... +Esther Wright m: January 01, 1792 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR19, page 7
..... 6 Charles Fitch
..... 6 William Bigelow Fitch
..... +Catherine Maria Lyles
..... 6 Dennis Fitch b: November 17, 1797
..... 6 Edward Fitch b: July 19, 1792
..... 5 [15] Edward Fitch b: May 01, 1772 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 42 d: July 23, 1808 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +[16] Mary Esther Fitch b: June 16, 1773 d: January 09, 1841 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 6 [17] Angenette Fitch
..... +[18] Daniel Hall b: in of Troy, New York
..... 6 [19] Adeline Fitch d: in died unmarried
..... 5 Esther Elizabeth Fitch b: October 20, 1773 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 42 d: October 02, 1776 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 42
..... 5 Nancy Fitch b: December 08, 1775 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 42 d: October 22, 1776 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 42
..... 5 Joseph Fitch b: October 14, 1777 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 42
..... 5 [20] Esther Fitch b: November 10, 1779 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 42 d: June 03, 1854
..... +[21] Samuel Marvin Fitch b: 1770 d: November 08, 1820
..... 6 [22] Betsey Fitch b: Abt. 1804 d: May 02, 1869
..... +[23] David Roberts
..... 6 [24] Edward Fitch
..... +[25] Sarah Roberts
..... *2nd Wife of [24] Edward Fitch:
..... +[26] Julia Smith Silliman
..... 6 [27] Samuel Marvin Fitch, Jr. b: September 18, 1800 d: May 18, 1854
..... +[28] Mary Coffin b: March 29, 1808 in Nantuckett m: November 23, 1828
..... 5 Nancy Fitch II b: August 29, 1781 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 42.....called Nancy 2nd
..... +Thomas Hart Taylor b: in of Westport, CT.....one source says of New York m: May 09, 1798 in Recorded in Wilton records, or Greens Farms Church
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: February 13, 1784 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol.LR18, page 42.....called Sally d: April 27, 1860
..... +Jabez Raymond b: May 11, 1779 d: August 10, 1857
..... 6 George A. Raymond b: January 06, 1807 d: September 29, 1888
..... +Huldah Finch b: Abt. 1809 d: January 22, 1890
..... 6 Platt Fitch Raymond b: Abt. 1803 d: March 15, 1862
..... +Huldah Ann Smith b: January 30, 1823 d: December 04, 1880
..... 6 Mary Esther Raymond b: May 06, 1825 d: February 10, 1884 in unmarried
..... 5 Thomas Fitch b: September 07, 1785 in prob. Norwalk, CT.....or 1786 d: October 05, 1872 in Woodstock, Illinois
..... +Nancy Carver b: July 11, 1786 in Norwalk, CT m: 1806 in Norwalk, CT d: in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio
..... 6 Henry Fitch b: March 22, 1807 in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio d: May 14, 1878 in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio

..... +Rebecca Bowman b: July 16, 1811 in Green Twp., Mahoning Co., Ohio m: March 11, 1829 in Columbiana Co., Ohio ?? .....or March 14 d: August 26, 1859 in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio
..... 6 Nancy Fitch b: January 17, 1809 in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio d: in Mahoning Co., Ohio
..... 6 Charles Fitch b: December 10, 1810 in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio d: in Mahoning Co., Ohio
..... 6 Susan Fitch b: September 23, 1814 in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio d: in Mahoning Co., Ohio
..... 6 Samuel Fitch b: July 10, 1820 in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio d: in Mahoning Co., Ohio
..... 6 Sarah Esther Fitch b: July 19, 1823 in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio d: September 22, 1895 in Garrettsville, Ohio
..... +Eli Hartman
..... *2nd Husband of Sarah Esther Fitch:
..... +Joshua Orr b: June 20, 1817 in N. Jackson, Trumbull, Ohio m: December 24, 1840 in Canfield, Trumbull, Ohio d: October 19, 1856 in Milton Twp., Mahoning County, Ohio
..... 5 Charles Fitch b: September 10, 1790 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 42
..... +Sally Nash
..... 6 Sally Ann Fitch b: April 27, 1815
..... +Charles Fox II b: March 18, 1809 in of Wilton, CT
..... 6 Betsey Fitch
..... +Jacob Scribner b: in of Wilton, CT
..... 6 Timothy B. Fitch b: May 06, 1821
..... +Anna E. Stevens b: in of Stamford, CT m: October 06, 1844
..... 6 William Fitch d: in died young and unmarried
..... 4 Hezekiah Fitch b: 1736 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: in Salisbury, CT
..... +Jerusha Burr b: December 03, 1749 in Fairfield, CT m: September 21, 1767 in Fairfield Vital Records, Vol. 1, page 270 d: in Salisbury, CT
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: August 20, 1769 in Baptismal date, Fairfield, CT
..... 5 Stanley Fitch b: August 20, 1769
..... 5 Hezekiah Fitch b: March 27, 1771 in Baptismal date, Fairfield, CT
..... 4 Elizabeth Fitch b: 1738 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: March 29, 1825
..... +Andrew Rowland b: January 17, 1735/36 in of Fairfield, CT d: July 26, 1802
..... 4 Esther Fitch b: 1741 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: March 12, 1771 in died unmarried at age of 30
..... 4 Giles Fitch b: 1745 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: April 1747 in at age of 2 years
..... 3 James Fitch b: 1702 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: February 02, 1790 in Ohio...C.W. Fitch, Florida, and "Norwalk" by Selleck
..... +Mary Haynes b: Abt. 1699 m: 1720 in after the death of 1st husband d: May 13, 1789
..... 4 James Fitch II
..... +Ann Hanford b: September 22, 1726 m: October 1746 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR18, page 13 d: December 1768
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: December 24, 1751 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13 d: December 25, 1811
..... +Hezekiah Hanford, Jr. b: July 24, 1753 m: November 06, 1774 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 26 d: January 16, 1811
..... 6 Samuel Hanford b: March 31, 1775
..... 6 Elizabeth Hanford b: August 31, 1780
..... 6 Elnathan Hanford b: August 15, 1785 d: November 19, 1809
..... +Sarah Nash b: Abt. 1788 d: May 14, 1817 in Grumman Hill, at Wilton, CT
..... 6 David Hanford b: August 31, 1788 d: December 15, 1815
..... +Polly
..... 5 Susannah Fitch b: December 26, 1756 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, p. 13.....gives 1755
..... +John Chapman b: September 14, 1757 in of Greens Farms, Fairfield, CT m: March 26, 1789
..... 6 Ann F. Chapman b: August 25, 1792 in Greens Farms, Fairfield, CT
..... 6 James Fitch Chapman b: August 25, 1792 in Greens Farms, Fairfield, CT
..... 6 John Chapman b: September 15, 1794 in Greens Farms, Fairfield, CT
..... 6 Clark Marvin Chapman b: October 26, 1796 in Greens Farms, Fairfield, CT d: October 15, 1812 in Greens Farms, Fairfield, CT
..... 5 James Fitch III b: April 11, 1758 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13 d: July 31, 1828 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Esther Camp b: February 24, 1763 m: October 09, 1783 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR18, page 12 d: September 09, 1846 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 6 John H. Fitch b: October 06, 1795 in Norwalk, Connecticut, Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 12 d: February 26, 1860 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....or March 26
..... +Susannah b: 1796 d: September 26, 1881 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 6 Esther Fitch b: July 18, 1784 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 12

..... +George Nash
..... 6 Burwell Fitch b: June 05, 1789 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18 page 12 d: in Near Norwalk, Ohio
..... 6 Stephen Fitch b: May 07, 1793 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 12 d: March 31, 1869 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Cornelia Hoyt b: Abt. 1792 m: December 31, 1815 d: September 12, 1841 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 6 Julia Fitch b: 1800 d: June 23, 1857
..... 6 Susannah Fitch b: 1803 d: May 24, 1888
..... 6 Mary Ann Fitch
..... +Absolom George Day b: September 16, 1796 m: October 25, 1818
..... 5 Nancy Fitch b: April 11, 1758 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13
..... +William Benedict b: 1753 m: February 20, 1782 in Greens Farms Church, Greens Farms, CT, Fairfield Co. d: September 02, 1821
..... 6 Anna Benedict b: July 31, 1783
..... +N. Lockwood
..... 6 Charlotte Benedict b: September 29, 1795
..... +Jeremiah Camp
..... 6 Charles Benedict b: September 29, 1795
..... 6 Suky Benedict b: January 30, 1788
..... +James Isaac Hoyt b: December 20, 1782
..... 6 Sally Benedict b: November 17, 1790
..... +Daniel Smith
..... 6 Esther Benedict b: May 10, 1793
..... +Edwin Smith m: May 22, 1811 in New York City, NY, by Rev. Mr. Howe of Trinity Church
..... 6 Mary Benedict b: April 04, 1796
..... +George Brown
..... 6 Fanny Roe Benedict b: December 30, 1798
..... +Seth Williston. Benedict b: November 16, 1803 in Norwalk, CT
..... 6 Deborah Benedict b: December 30, 1798
..... +George Scribner
..... 5 Rulette Fitch b: August 04, 1762 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13
..... *2nd Wife of James Fitch II:
..... +Esther Marvine m: December 30, 1769 in Norwalk Vital records, Vol. LR18, page 13.....(2nd wife)
..... 5 Lewis Clark Fitch b: June 24, 1771 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 13
..... 4 Elijah Fitch
..... +Phoebe Smith b: December 20, 1731 m: October 25, 1752 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR18, page 32
..... 5 Phoebe Fitch b: September 03, 1753 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32
..... +Stephen Hanford m: January 01, 1772 in Wilton, Ct....records
..... 6 Abijah Hanford b: August 27, 1774
..... +Hannah Warren m: May 19, 1796 in Norwalk records
..... 6 Hannah Hanford b: May 26, 1772
..... 6 Enoch Hanford b: January 10, 1777
..... 6 Fitch Hanford b: April 08, 1779
..... +Lucretia Chapman
..... 6 Polly Hanford b: June 20, 1781
..... 6 Sally Hanford b: March 12, 1784
..... 6 David Hanford b: July 16, 1786
..... +Margaret Bailey
..... 6 Phebe Hanford b: December 17, 1788
..... 6 Zalmon Hanford b: May 26, 1791
..... 6 Eliza Hanford b: September 21, 1796
..... 5 Hannah Fitch b: September 20, 1755 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32
..... 5 Stephen Fitch b: October 25, 1757 in Fitth anniversary of his parent's marriage d: July 26, 1829
..... +Hannah Betts b: March 30, 1762 in of Norwalk, CT m: September 22, 1779 in Wilton, CT, from CT marriage records d: March 28, 1809
..... 6 Phoebe Fitch b: April 26, 1803 d: January 20, 1886
..... +Newson
..... 6 Abijah Fitch b: January 1799 in Cooperstown, New York d: 1883 in Auburn, New York
..... +Lannah Liana Nelson b: 1802 m: February 10, 1821 d: 1866
..... 5 Holly Molly Fitch b: November 14, 1759 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol LR18, page 32.....called Molly
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: March 25, 1762 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 32

..... 5 William Fitch b: August 23, 1764 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32 d: May 10, 1843
..... +Mary Guire b: June 25, 1762 m: May 06, 1784 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32 d: in still living in July of 1843 when she applied for a pension
..... 6 Smith Fitch b: December 02, 1785 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32
..... 6 Abraham Fitch b: February 24, 1788
..... 6 Luke Fitch b: July 18, 1792 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32
..... 6 Betsey Fitch b: September 30, 1794
..... 6 Ursala Fitch b: February 25, 1797
..... 6 William Fitch, Jr. b: March 21, 1790 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32.....born Wilton??
..... +Rhoda Van Hoosear
..... 6 Phebe Fitch b: September 18, 1800
..... 6 Elijah Fitch b: November 03, 1803
..... 6 James D. Fitch b: December 29, 1805
..... +Martha Ann Glover m: April 19, 1849 in Fairfield Co., CT.....by Rev. N. E. Cornwall
..... 6 Edward Fitch b: July 09, 1809
..... 5 Buckingham Fitch b: July 23, 1766 in or 1782 or 1783.....see notes
..... 5 Lydia Fitch b: July 29, 1766 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32 d: April 09, 1769
..... 5 Lydia Fitch b: May 02, 1771 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 32....called Lydia 2nd
..... 5 Elijah Fitch, Jr. b: September 03, 1773 in or Sept. 2 by Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 18 d: January 04, 1841 in Canton, Bradford Co., PA
..... +Mary Olmstead b: April 02, 1774 m: May 30, 1793 in Weston Church, Weston, CT, Fairfield Co. & Norwalk Vital Records LR18, p 31 d: May 22, 1852 in Canton, Bradford Co., PA
..... 6 Lydia Fitch b: December 20, 1793 d: November 10, 1801
..... 6 Sarah Fitch b: August 02, 1795 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 31
..... +Daniel Dunbar
..... *2nd Husband of Sarah Fitch:
..... +Daniel M. Smith b: in of Otsego County, New York m: October 03, 1812 in or Oct. 12
..... 6 Maria Fitch b: April 08, 1797 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 31 d: July 06, 1804
..... 6 Amayrilla Thankful Fitch b: November 16, 1798
..... +Abraham Spaulding m: April 08, 1821
..... 6 Lewis Haynes Fitch
..... +Polly Maria Root
..... 6 [29] Hannah Fitch b: October 27, 1800 in Norwalk, CT
..... +[30] Samuel Fitch IV b: March 09, 1793 in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut m: June 09, 1822 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT d: 1862 in Possible Missouri
..... 4 Haynes Fitch b: January 22, 1734/35 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: August 11, 1815 in Ellsworth, Trumbull County, Ohio
..... +Anna Cooke b: December 13, 1740 in Bridgeport, CT. m: September 23, 1770 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 17 d: July 15, 1814 in Canfield, Ohio....or Ellsworth, Trumbull Co., Ohio, or June 25
..... 5 Hannah Toucey Fitch b: July 04, 1771 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 17
..... +Tousey
..... 5 William Haynes Fitch b: August 21, 1772 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 17
..... +Hannah Lockwood b: January 15, 1777 m: in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... 6 George Fitch
..... +Deborah Boleyn
..... 5 Julia Fitch b: August 21, 1772 d: 1832 in unmarried
..... 5 Josiah Hooker Fitch b: September 23, 1773 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 17
..... 5 Jedediah Fitch b: July 17, 1775 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 17
..... 5 Cooke Fitch b: February 05, 1777 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 17
..... +Sarah Bostwick
..... 6 Thomas Toucey Fitch
..... 5 Daniel Fitch b: June 12, 1779 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR18, page 17
..... 5 David Fitch b: March 29, 1781 in Ellsworth, Trumbull Co., Ohio, or Norwalk, CT.....see notes
..... +Maria R. Porter
..... 6 John Fitch b: in Ellsworth, Trumbull Co., Ohio
..... +Elsa Lurenda Brockway
..... 6 Menander Fitch
..... 5 Zalmon Fitch b: April 01, 1785 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 17 d: 1860 in Cleveland, Ohio
..... +Betsey Mygatt d: 1838 in Warren, Ohio
..... 6 Oldest Daughter Fitch b: in One-room log house in Canfield, Ohio
..... 5 Grant Fitch b: December 02, 1782 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: September 26, 1848 in Newton, New Jersey

..... +Millicent Halsey b: February 01, 1789 in of Westown, New York m: May 19, 1805 in Westown, New York d: September 14, 1829 in Newton, New Jersey
..... 6 Daniel Grant Fitch b: August 21, 1812 in Newton, Sussex Co., New Jersey d: April 10, 1880 in Dayton, Ohio
..... +Sarah Ann Miller m: September 1833
..... 6 Emily Halsey Fitch b: September 08, 1807
..... +Unknown Conklin
..... 6 Benjamin Halsey Fitch b: September 02, 1809
..... 6 Alfred Hayes Fitch b: May 01, 1815 in Newton, New Jersey
..... 6 Charles Walton Fitch b: March 12, 1819 in Newton, New Jersey
..... +Mary Warbasse
..... 4 Mary Fitch
..... 4 Elizabeth Fitch
..... 3 Elizabeth Fitch b: August 06, 1705 in Norwalk, CT.....by Ansc. File d: Abt. 1789 in Ansc. File
..... +Elisha Kent b: July 09, 1704 in Suffield, Massachusetts.....Rev. d: July 17, 1776
..... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Fitch:
..... +Joshua Raymond b: in of Norwalk, CT m: May 17, 1721 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR4. [age 10 d: Abt. 1740 in before the birth of his last son, Uriah
..... 4 Elizabeth Raymond b: March 21, 1722/23
..... 4 Stephen Raymond b: January 01, 1724/25
..... 4 Sarah Raymond b: July 06, 1727
..... 4 James Raymond b: October 02, 1729 in of Bedford
..... +Susannah St. John b: June 07, 1735 d: February 18, 1771
..... *2nd Wife of James Raymond:
..... +Abigail Widow Botsworth m: in Stratford, CT
..... 4 Susannah Raymond b: August 28, 1732
..... +Joseph Bouton b: 1726 m: August 25, 1748 in Norwalk Records d: in After Rev. War
..... 5 John Bouton
..... 6 William Smith Bouton
..... +Margaret F. Hudson b: in of New Rochelle, New York
..... 5 William Bouton b: January 16, 1748/49 d: May 30, 1828
..... +Sarah Benedict m: February 15, 1769 in Norwalk Records d: August 26, 1844
..... 6 Isaac Bouton b: September 19, 1769 d: July 24, 1779 in prob. incorect if 2nd Isaac was born in 1771
..... 6 Isaac Bouton b: November 20, 1771
..... +Almira Seymour m: September 24, 1794
..... 6 William Bouton b: March 14, 1774
..... +Hannah Carrington
..... 6 Betty Bouton b: August 12, 1776
..... +Benjamin Reed m: January 12, 1793
..... 6 Esther Bouton b: May 20, 1779 d: May 22, 1843
..... +Nathaniel Benedict III b: July 17, 1774 m: January 18, 1797 d: May 20, 1834
..... 6 Sally Bouton b: June 07, 1781
..... +Nehemiah Raymond
..... *2nd Husband of Sally Bouton:
..... +Seth Seymour
..... 6 Clara Bouton b: July 06, 1783
..... +Isaac Russ
..... 6 Seth Bouton b: September 08, 1785
..... +Asenath Raymond
..... 6 Joseph Bouton b: October 22, 1787
..... +Betty Byxbee
..... 6 Susannah Bouton b: December 12, 1789
..... +Samuel G. Waring
..... 6 John Bouton b: February 18, 1792
..... +Hannah Betts
..... *2nd Wife of John Bouton:
..... +Betsey Chichester
..... 6 Mary Bouton b: November 28, 1793
..... +Henry Banta
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Bouton:
..... +Christopher Gwyer

..... *3rd Husband of Mary Bouton:
..... +Samuel Raymond
..... 6 Ann Bouton b: June 21, 1796
..... +Horatio N. Downs
..... 6 Nathaniel Bouton b: June 22, 1799
..... +Harriet Sherman
..... *2nd Wife of Nathaniel Bouton:
..... +Mary Ann P. Bell
..... *3rd Wife of Nathaniel Bouton:
..... +E. A. Cilley
..... 5 Susanna Bouton b: January 27, 1750/51
..... 5 Betty Bouton b: December 29, 1753
..... 5 Joseph Bouton b: March 03, 1755 d: in at Red Hook in Rev. War
..... 5 Rebecca Bouton b: June 03, 1757
..... 5 Joshua Bouton b: October 18, 1759
..... 5 Seth Bouton b: April 16, 1762 d: in killed from a falling tree.....Hall's page 183
..... 5 Ira Bouton b: February 07, 1765
..... 5 Nancy Bouton b: June 16, 1767
..... 5 Debbe Bouton b: August 27, 1769
..... 5 Aaron Bouton b: April 19, 1772
..... +Polly Mallory m: January 18, 1794 in Norwalk Records
..... 5 Esther Bouton b: Abt. 1779
..... 4 Martha Raymond b: January 05, 1734/35
..... 4 Joshua Raymond b: September 12, 1738
..... 4 Uriah Raymond b: in was born after the death of his father, Joshua
..... +Sarah Paddock
..... 5 Jonathan P. Raymond
..... +Hannah Jarvis
..... 6 Jarvis Raymond
..... +Lavinia Brockway
..... 3 Hezekiah Fitch
*2nd Wife of Thomas Fitch III:
... +Rhoda
..... *3rd Wife of Thomas Fitch III:
..... +Rachel
..... 2 Mary Fitch b: 1668 d: Bet. 1705 - 1712
..... +Daniel Terrell b: 1658 in of Milford, CT.....b. May 16, 1652 "Pioneer and Patriot families of Bradford, Co. Pa" d: 1727
..... 3 Daniel Terrell II b: December 03, 1688
..... +Zeruah Canfield
..... 4 James Terrell b: May 10, 1716 d: April 10, 1812 in prob. Milford, CT
..... +Abigail Buck b: June 11, 1722 in New Milford, CT m: June 22, 1741 in New Milford, CT d: January 09, 1774 in New Milford, CT
..... 5 Ebenezer Terrell b: April 03, 1742
..... 5 James Terrell, Jr. b: December 31, 1744
..... 5 Mary Terrell b: November 10, 1746
..... 5 Zeruah Terrell b: April 25, 1752
..... 5 Anna Terrell b: April 08, 1754
..... 5 Phebe Terrell b: June 20, 1756
..... 5 Rachel Terrell b: May 01, 1758
..... +Unknown Ball b: in Massachusetts
..... 5 Job Terrell b: April 27, 1760
..... +Keziah York m: December 09, 1781
..... 4 Daniel Terrell III b: December 12, 1720
..... 2 Samuel Fitch b: Abt. 1681 in Probably died young....."Norwalk" by Selleck
..... 2 Infant Fitch b: in per kkfitch

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FITCH II 1677-1748/1760 FOR EIGHT GENERATIONS IN AMERICA

Descendants of John Fitch II

1 John Fitch II b: September 29, 1677 in Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall", Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR1, page 112 d: Bet. 1748 - 1760 in Norwalk, Connecticut
. +Lydia Bushnell b: 1683 m: 1707 d: August 25, 1786 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
.... 2 Matthew Fitch b: May 1708 d: April 16, 1779
..... +Jemima St. John m: in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR4, page 14, no date given d: Bet. 1735 - 1736 in Norwalk Vital Records says she died, but no date there
..... 3 Jemima Fitch b: December 25, 1735 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR4, page 14
..... *2nd Wife of Matthew Fitch:
..... +Lydia Olmstead b: May 1716 in Norwalk, Connecticut m: December 27, 1738 in or Dec. 7 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR4, page 14 d: September 25, 1805 in or 28 by Hale cemetery inscriptions
..... 3 Nathan Fitch b: October 12, 1739 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Mehitable Hoyt b: October 1742 m: January 08, 1761 in Norwalk, Connecticut or Stamford....Barbour, page 23
..... 4 Nathan Fitch II b: Abt. 1761 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 4 Jemima Fitch b: Abt. 1763
..... +Unknown Reed b: in of Amenia m: February 04, 1787 in New Canaan Cong. Church by Rev. Justus Mitchell
..... 4 Asahel Fitch b: Abt. 1765 d: in Must have died before 1772 as another was given same name
..... *2nd Wife of Nathan Fitch:
..... +Mary Reed m: March 07, 1769 in Stamford/New Canaan records.....Barbour, page 25
..... 4 Asahel Fitch b: Abt. 1772
..... +Martha Dennison m: 1793
..... 5 William Reed Fitch b: October 10, 1794
..... +Aurelia Dunning
..... 6 Mortimer Dudley Fitch
..... +Louise Helm
..... 7 Asahel Norton Fitch b: August 28, 1847 in Croton, New York d: 1915 in Tacoma, Washington
..... +Helen Woolcolt b: May 08, 1857 m: June 02, 1895 in Rochester, New York
..... 5 Alvah Fitch b: June 07, 1797
..... +L. A. Morse
..... 5 Charles D. Fitch b: April 05, 1800
..... +Flo Smith
..... 5 Cynthia Fitch b: October 27, 1802
..... +Eli Smith
..... 4 Rebecca Fitch b: Abt. 1773
..... +Hezekiah Middlebrook
..... 4 Mercy Fitch b: June 04, 1775 d: June 28, 1850
..... +Adam Swan b: June 28, 1768 in of Stonington, CT m: December 29, 1791 d: 1835
..... 5 Maria Swan b: April 25, 1793
..... +Chester Stebbins
..... 5 John Swan b: March 24, 1795 d: in died in infancy
..... 5 John Swan b: July 25, 1796 d: September 26, 1859 in unmarried
..... 5 Adam Swan II b: May 13, 1799 d: June 09, 1861 in unmarried
..... 5 Henry Swan b: September 12, 1802 d: August 03, 1867
..... +Maria Mills
..... 5 Cynthia Swan b: April 25, 1805 d: October 09, 1881
..... +John Williams
..... 5 Nathan Fitch Swan b: June 01, 1808 d: October 12, 1875
..... +Juliette Smith
..... 6 Hattie M. Swan
..... +Charles F. Cadle b: in of Muscatine, Iowa, in 1896
..... 5 Erasmas D. Swan b: October 08, 1810 d: July 10, 1878
..... 5 Mercy Ann Swan b: February 10, 1813 d: December 08, 1877 in unmarried
..... 5 DeWitt C. Swan b: May 14, 1817 d: 1879 in unmarried
..... 5 Roswell N. Swan b: April 06, 1820 d: June 09, 1864 in unmarried
..... 4 William Fitch b: Abt. 1777
..... 4 Lydia Fitch b: Abt. 1777
..... 4 Polly Fitch b: Abt. 1793
..... +Amos Dennison
..... 4 Anne Fitch b: Abt. 1794
..... 3 Mercy Fitch b: December 29, 1740 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: July 27, 1826

..... 3 Mary Fitch b: December 29, 1740 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Josiah St. John m: December 27, 1768 in Stamford/New Canaan records.....Barbour, page 25
..... 4 Joseph St. John b: September 22, 1769
..... +Betsey Nash m: November 15, 1792 in Norwalk Records
..... 5 Esther St. John b: January 05, 1794
..... +Nathan Beers
..... 6 Mary Beers
..... +Charles Day b: April 22, 1810
..... 5 William St. John
..... +Lucretia Jarvis
..... 5 George St. John
..... +Unknown Smith
..... 5 Edgar St. John d: in died young
..... 5 Elizabeth St. John
..... +John Isaacs b: September 21, 1799
..... 6 George Edwin Isaacs b: in of California
..... 6 John Milton Isaacs b: in of Iowa
..... 6 Marietta Isaacs
..... +David Stow
..... 5 Charles St. John b: November 01, 1795
..... 5 Joseph L. St. John b: December 14, 1797
..... 4 Esther St. John b: September 21, 1772
..... 4 Jesse St. John b: November 07, 1774
..... 4 Polly St. John b: January 04, 1777
..... 4 Nancy St. John b: February 15, 1779
..... 4 Polly St. John b: July 09, 1782
..... 4 Sally St. John b: June 04, 1787
..... 3 Hannah Fitch b: August 24, 1742 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Isaac Kellogg m: October 10, 1766 in Norwalk/Stamford, CT....Barbour, pg 24 Stamford
..... *2nd Husband of Hannah Fitch:
..... +Jeremiah Grumman m: October 27, 1785 in Norwalk Vital records.....Vol. LR18, page 20
..... 3 Matthew Fitch, Jr. b: June 17, 1744 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: June 14, 1790 in prob. CT, date from DAR Patriot index
..... +Sarah Reed b: October 27, 1750 in of Norwalk, CT m: December 27, 1770 in MIddlesex, Darion, CT by Rev. Dr. Mather
..... 4 Mathew Fitch III b: March 13, 1776 in or Sept. 13 from L.H. Fitch. at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., New York d: February 17, 1812 in Riga, Monroe County, New York
..... +Charlotte Phelps b: June 26, 1778 in Green River, Columbia County, New York.....kkfitch m: September 13, 1798 d: December 01, 1854
..... 5 Harriet S. Fitch b: August 05, 1799 d: May 06, 1874
..... +Gordon Baldwin b: in of Riga, New York m: January 14, 1821 d: 1872
..... 6 Julia Baldwin b: 1834 d: 1891
..... +Charles Hiram Wood b: 1832 d: 1890
..... 7 Caroline Wood b: in Onarga, Illinois
..... +Frederick L. Jewett
..... 5 Alfred R. Fitch b: April 29, 1801 d: May 01, 1893
..... +Lucy Chamberlain m: February 03, 1824
..... 6 Edward Fitch
..... +Eliza Sherrill
..... 5 Horace Fitch b: March 14, 1803 d: July 16, 1886
..... +Silanna Williams b: Abt. 1808 d: December 1897
..... 6 Adeline Fitch b: Abt. 1834 d: March 1908
..... 5 Ezra Fitch b: February 12, 1805 in Columbia County, New York d: January 23, 1870
..... +Margaret Reed b: June 08, 1802 m: October 08, 1831 in or 1830 d: January 06, 1884 in Coxsackie, New York ??
..... 6 Matthew Fitch b: Abt. 1832 d: October 1853
..... 6 Sarah Fitch b: Abt. 1833 d: September 1853 in or 1852
..... 6 Harriet Fitch b: September 04, 1840
..... +John C. Hasbrouck m: May 17, 1865
..... 7 Benjamin Fitch Hasbrouck b: July 10, 1866
..... 7 William Fitch Hasbrouck b: February 27, 1871
..... 7 John Roswell Hasbrouck b: March 19, 1873

..... 7 Margaret Hasbrouck b: October 16, 1876 d: August 01, 1877
..... 7 Kathryn Hasbrouck b: December 19, 1877
..... 7 Harriet Hasbrouck b: November 08, 1879
..... 7 Matthew Fitch Hasbrouck b: September 11, 1881
..... 6 Roswell Reed Fitch b: November 25, 1841 d: January 11, 1888
..... +Margaretta Wyanna Hasbrouck b: October 15, 1846 in of Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., New York m: December 21, 1864 d: October 06, 1865
..... 7 Ezra Hasbrouck Fitch b: September 21, 1865
..... +Sarah Huntington Sturges m: March 02, 1897
..... *2nd Wife of Roswell Reed Fitch:
..... +Helen Carswell Eldridge b: in of Port Edward, New York m: July 17, 1873
..... 7 Helen Margaret Fitch b: December 28, 1874
..... 7 Eloise Madden Fitch b: January 16, 1880
..... 5 Matthew Fitch b: January 02, 1807 d: September 20, 1832
..... 5 Enoch S. Fitch b: February 12, 1809 in Green River, New York.....shares Abe Lincoln's birthday d: April 03, 1881 in Ransomville, Niagara County, New York
..... +Lucina Church m: August 29, 1831 d: January 22, 1890
..... 6 Enoch Fitch II b: January 04, 1855 d: April 21, 1905 in Of spinal meningitis
..... +Helen Thompson m: December 18, 1878
..... 7 Ray Sanford Fitch b: April 28, 1884 d: January 17, 1965
..... +Maybelle Wright m: November 28, 1906 d: January 12, 1954
..... 8 Lowell Enoch Fitch b: January 26, 1916 in Niagara County, New York
..... +Still Living Haines
..... 7 Mildred Fitch b: October 26, 1879 d: July 06, 1943
..... +Charles Tabor m: November 22, 1899
..... 7 Ethel Fitch b: November 29, 1880 d: December 14, 1945
..... +Howard Pease m: February 27, 1901
..... 7 Adda Fitch b: July 29, 1882 d: February 23, 1973
..... +Morris Gaskill m: January 17, 1905
..... 7 Morris Fitch b: November 13, 1885 d: May 11, 1905 in of spinal meningitis
..... 6 Vanella Fitch b: February 01, 1833 d: June 11, 1865
..... +Harvey Phelps m: August 21, 1860
..... 6 Seymour M. Fitch b: February 22, 1834 d: Abt. 1912
..... +Louise Merrill m: August 31, 1864
..... *2nd Wife of Seymour M. Fitch:
..... +Kate Kane m: August 1884
..... 6 Sarah Fitch b: December 25, 1836 d: 1936 in "a few months into her 100th year"
..... +Enoch K. Simmons m: June 18, 1857
..... 6 Henry Fitch b: November 26, 1838 d: 1907 in died unmarried
..... 6 Elihue C. Fitch b: April 10, 1842
..... +Alida Smithson m: October 11, 1871
..... 6 Cyrenus Augustus Fitch b: February 15, 1844 d: in died unmarried
..... 6 Hellen Fitch b: April 21, 1848 in May be a twin with Charlotte. d: March 29, 1855
..... 6 Charlotte Fitch b: August 21, 1848 in May be a twin with Helen, prob. month is the same but which month? d: in died unmarried
..... 6 Francelia Fitch b: July 28, 1850 d: July 05, 1897
..... +Elihu Prudden m: November 10, 1872
..... 6 Horace Fitch b: March 09, 1852
..... +Kate Simmons m: October 16, 1878
..... 5 Simeon Fitch b: January 18, 1811 d: September 03, 1877
..... +Jane M. Truesdale m: September 17, 1851 d: August 18, 1886
..... 6 Reed Fitch d: November 1893 in died unmarried at Murray Hill Hotel, New York
..... 6 Charlotte Fitch
..... 6 Rebecca Fitch
..... +E. S. De Tompkins m: October 20, 1897
..... 4 Samuel Fitch b: May 12, 1778 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: December 16, 1842 in North Franklin, Delaware Co., New York
..... +Naomi Sumner b: October 28, 1783 in Goshen, Connecticut .....or 26 m: Abt. 1803 d: September 27, 1863 in North Franklin, New York

..... 5 Enoch Fitch b: September 03, 1803 in North Franklin, New York d: June 16, 1849 in died unmarried.....Ref. Guide Index says date of death, June 16, 1859
..... 5 Abigail Fitch b: February 16, 1805 in North Franklin, New York d: May 03, 1873
..... +John Rathburn
..... 6 James Rathburn b: in of Portland, Oregon
..... 6 Emmett Rathburn b: in of Otego, New York
..... 5 Eliakim Reed Fitch b: January 25, 1808 in North Franklin, New York d: July 02, 1889
..... +Lydia Hale
..... 6 Samuel Fitch b: in lived in Kansas
..... 6 Simeon Orton Fitch b: in lived in Guy's Mills, PA
..... 5 Mary Fitch b: July 30, 1810 in North Franklin, New York d: March 31, 1861
..... +Elisha B. Kilborn
..... 6 Seymou S. Kilborn
..... 6 Mary Samantha Kilborn
..... 6 Lodema A. Kilborn
..... +Unknown Dewie
..... 5 Johnathan Fitch b: September 08, 1812 in North Franklin, New York d: June 24, 1871
..... +Lois J. Foote b: October 19, 1814 in of Otego, Otsego, New York
..... 5 Cyrus Fitch b: August 17, 1814 in North Franklin, New York d: July 23, 1896 in died unmarried
..... 5 Lucy Fitch b: April 29, 1816 in North Franklin, New York d: September 26, 1876
..... +Lewis Hitch
..... 6 Rufus M. Hitch
..... 6 Marcus Hitch
..... 5 Simeon Fitch b: December 02, 1818 in North Franklin, Delaware County, New York d: March 06, 1894 in outside Barry, Pike County, Illinois
..... +Lucinda A. Piper m: May 01, 1845 in Pike County, Illinois
..... 6 Ellen A. Fitch
..... *2nd Wife of Simeon Fitch:
..... +Eliza Kerr b: May 01, 1834 in Londonerry, Ireland m: August 08, 1854 in Barry Township, Pike County, Illinois d: April 29, 1914 in Barry Township, Pike County, Illinois
..... 6 Sarah A. Fitch
..... 6 Ella Fitch d: February 02, 1894
..... +E. T. Myers
..... 7 Carl Hiestand Myers
..... 6 Enoch Fitch d: in died in infancy
..... 6 Edward Emmett Fitch b: January 04, 1860 in Outside Barry, Pike County, Illinois d: December 24, 1934 in Marceline, Linn County, Missouri
..... +Elva C. Laing b: in Barry, Pike County, Illinois m: November 14, 1883 in Barry, Illinois
..... 7 Floyd B. Fitch b: July 31, 1887
..... +Goldie Atwell m: December 25, 1908 in Kansas City, Missouri d: August 1916 in Marceline, Missouri
..... 7 Arthur Fitch
..... 7 Greta Fitch
..... 7 Stella Fitch
..... 7 Ella Fitch
..... *2nd Wife of Edward Emmett Fitch:
..... +Daisy Dell Wolfe b: August 17, 1876 in Rothville, Chariton County, Missouri m: March 16, 1908 in Marceline, Chariton Co., Missouri or Clayton, St. Louis Co. d: October 13, 1960 in Topeka, Kansas
..... 7 Kennett Kerr Fitch b: December 08, 1908 in Marceline, Linn County., Missouri d: June 15, 1996 in Akron, Ohio
..... +Georgia Alberta Grey b: June 05, 1912 in Elkhart, Indiana m: Abt. 1931 in Elkhart, Indiana d: June 17, 1997 in Naples, Florida
..... 8 George Arthur Fitch b: January 19, 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana
..... +Marjorie Joan Miller b: January 06, 1935 in Elkhart, Indiana m: September 09, 1950 in Elkhart, Indiana.....St. Vincent's Church d: in Elkhart, Indiana
..... *2nd Wife of George Arthur Fitch:
..... +Mary Lee Grau m: April 1974 in Lancaster, PA
..... *2nd Wife of Kennett Kerr Fitch:
..... +Eleanor Wolfe b: March 09, 1914 in Cass County, Indiana m: June 30, 1936 in Elkhart, Indiana
..... 8 Karen K. Fitch b: October 12, 1936
..... 8 Allen Kennett Fitch b: March 06, 1944 in Akron, Ohio

..... +Wendy Meadows
..... *2nd Wife of Allen Kennett Fitch:
..... +Jenifer Louery b: in Akron, Ohio m: Abt. 1966 in Akron, Ohio
..... *3rd Wife of Kennett Kerr Fitch:
..... +Wanda Wamsley McCollam b: March 21, 1916 in Mill Creek, West Virginia m: July 21, 1956 in Akron, Ohio
..... 7 Aileen Vera Fitch b: September 22, 1910 in Marceline, Chariton County, Missouri d: August 09, 1999 in Topeka, Kansas
..... +John Alfred Lippitt b: 1910 in Laclede, Missouri m: October 31, 1936 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... 8 Mary Kathryn Lippitt b: 1949 in Kansas
..... 8 Doris Jean Lippitt b: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... 8 Alice Joan Lippitt b: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, Missouri
..... 7 Anna Belle Fitch b: Abt. 1912 in Marceline, Linn County., Missouri d: 1962 in Camarillo, California
..... +Dale V. Teeters b: 1910 m: 1930 d: 1980 in Susanville, California
..... 8 Robert Teeters b: 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana d: 1960 in Ventura, California
..... 8 Lawrence Dale Teeters b: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, South Carolina
..... 8 Larry Teeters b: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, South Carolina d: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, South Carolina
..... 7 Max Warren Fitch b: September 09, 1914 in Marceline, Chariton County, Missouri d: in LaPorte, Indiana
..... +Dorothy Evelyn Bear b: October 09, 1916 in LaPorte, Indiana m: August 06, 1939 in LaPorte, Indiana
..... 8 Martha Ann Fitch b: May 20, 1941
..... +Ralph Charles Kuss, Jr. b: April 17, 1939 m: January 01, 1961 in LaPorte, Indiana
..... 8 Richard Warren Fitch b: May 06, 1945
..... 6 Charles Sumner Fitch
..... +Agnes Bonney
..... 6 Owen Lovejoy Fitch b: in Barry, Illinois
..... +Josie Doran m: February 12, 1888 in Pike County, Illinois
..... 7 Ella Fitch b: in teacher at Barry, Illinois
..... 7 Ralph Fitch b: in Minister at Kankakee, Illinois
..... 6 Anna Fitch
..... +Edward L. Hart m: March 18, 1894 in Pike County, Illinois
..... 7 Mabel Hart
..... 6 Mary Fitch b: in Teacher at Barry, Illinois
..... 5 Naomi Fitch b: July 10, 1822 in North Franklin, New York
..... +Smith Parsons
..... 6 Julia Abigail Parsons d: June 20, 1931
..... 6 Mary Amelia Parsons b: in Franklin, Deleware County, New York d: May 07, 1891 in Franklin, Deleware County, New York
..... 5 Samuel Fitch b: June 16, 1826 in North Franklin, Deleware County, New York d: March 1900 in died unmarried in Baldwin, Kansas
..... 4 Enoch Fitch b: September 19, 1780 in Hillsdale, New York d: July 12, 1830
..... +Amelia J. Butler m: October 28, 1810
..... 5 Matthew Elias Fitch b: August 19, 1812
..... 5 Charles Fitch b: February 12, 1814
..... 5 Charles Butler Fitch b: August 09, 1815 d: December 19, 1880
..... +Anna Yelland b: in Cornwall, England
..... 6 Franklin Yelland Fitch b: in Savannah, Georgia
..... +Lillian Mary Stewart b: in Jacksonville, Florida m: April 30, 1890 d: in Savannah, Georgia
..... 7 Carlyle Stewart Fitch b: April 04, 1894
..... 7 Elizabeth Maude Fitch b: October 26, 1897
..... 6 Almond Luther Fitch
..... 6 Emma Jane Fitch
..... +Charles E. Johannes m: January 08, 1889
..... 6 Mary Amelia Fitch
..... 5 Edward Fitch b: November 02, 1817 in of Avoca, Iowa
..... +Unknown Wife
..... 6 Ida Fitch
..... 5 William Butler Fitch b: October 20, 1820 d: July 14, 1890
..... +Rebecca Reed b: in of Coxsackie m: January 14, 1852
..... 5 James Bradley Fitch b: July 27, 1826 d: September 13, 1827

..... 4 Simeon Fitch b: August 29, 1774 in Norwalk, CT d: August 28, 1857 in Oswego, New York
..... +Lydia Reed b: September 18, 1777 m: March 06, 1800 d: 1838
..... 5 Simeon Fitch, Jr.
..... 5 Frederick Fitch b: 1803 d: 1890
..... +Albertine Van Alstine b: 1814 m: 1834 d: 1886
..... 6 Sarah B. Fitch b: 1850 in 2nd wife
..... +William S. Hull b: 1839 m: 1872 d: 1898
..... 7 Albertine Hull b: in Rensselaer County, New York
..... +Y. Benton Miller
..... 5 Emeline Fitch
..... +Russell Judson b: in of Stockport, Col. Co., New York
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch
..... +Unknown Lewis b: in of Oswego, New York
..... 5 Maria Fitch
..... +Unknown Loose
..... 5 Vanelia Fitch d: in died unmarried
..... 4 Silas Fitch b: January 28, 1773 d: February 15, 1857 in or April 15, at Onondaga County, New York
..... +Clarissa Howell b: January 04, 1774 in New York m: September 07, 1795 in Canaan, New York d: August 04, 1862
..... 5 Sally Fitch b: July 04, 1797 in Franklin d: August 29, 1869 in Canaan, Ohio
..... +Abel Bostwick b: March 07, 1798 in Meredith, New York m: December 30, 1820 in Franklin d: April 20, 1861 in Westfield, Ohio
..... 6 Abner Bostwick b: May 24, 1824
..... +Amelia Brown
..... 6 Emeline Bostwick b: April 25, 1826
..... +Unknown Coltrider
..... 6 Sarah Ann Bostwick b: August 23, 1828
..... +Unknown Robertson
..... 6 [2] Jabez A. Bostwick b: September 23, 1830 d: August 16, 1892 in Mamaroneck, New York
..... +[1] Helen Ford
..... 7 [3] Frances Bostwick
..... +[4] Unknown Capt Carstairs b: in of the British Army
..... 7 [5] Helen Bostwick
..... +[6] Unknown Morell
..... 7 [7] Albert Carlton Bostwick
..... 6 Martha A. Bostwick b: July 22, 1836
..... 5 Clarissa Fitch b: July 26, 1799 d: 1889
..... +Sidney Hastings
..... 6 Silas Hastings d: in killed in the Civil War
..... 6 Nancy Hastings
..... 6 Sidney Hastings, Jr.
..... 6 Clarissa Hastings
..... +Weatherly Russell
..... 6 Esther Hastings
..... +Unknown Graves
..... 6 Elizabeth Hastings
..... 6 Emeline Hastings
..... +Unknown Dyer
..... 6 Sarah Ann Hastings
..... 5 Almiron Fitch b: August 08, 1801 d: January 09, 1877 in Delhi, New York
..... +Caroline Case m: June 11, 1826
..... 6 Samuel Almiron Fitch b: August 18, 1827 d: 1829 in at the age of 18 months
..... 6 Major Butler Fitch b: April 30, 1831
..... +Anna Halsey Moffat b: August 23, 1832 m: November 04, 1857
..... 7 Clarence Fitch b: August 13, 1859 d: September 09, 1866
..... 7 Henry Moffat Fitch b: September 02, 1863
..... +Julia Halstead m: January 12, 1888
..... 7 Currence Bostwick Fitch b: August 20, 1865
..... +Everett R. York m: June 15, 1887
..... 8 Florence Lofft York b: October 21, 1889
..... 8 Arthur Fitch York b: February 07, 1892

..... 8 Helen Deane York b: May 13, 1896
..... 7 Arthur Case Fitch b: April 07, 1857
..... 7 Florence Fitch b: October 27, 1868
..... 7 Anna Perley Fitch b: February 06, 1873
..... +Henry Albert Pressey m: October 18, 1899
..... 6 Samuel Almiron Fitch b: January 06, 1839 d: January 01, 1870 in Delhi, New York
..... +Mary Gould b: in of Delhi, New York m: August 30, 1868
..... 5 Sophronia Fitch b: October 29, 1803 d: February 16, 1891 in Franklin, New York
..... +Horace A. Mann b: January 22, 1801 m: February 02, 1824 d: March 03, 1886 in Franklin, New York
..... 6 George W. Mann b: November 10, 1824
..... +Aseweth Phelps m: February 03, 1848
..... 7 Leslie Mann b: August 1857
..... +Eunice Hittle
..... 8 Lawrence Mann
..... 8 Carroll Mann
..... 7 Carrie Mann b: May 1863
..... +Simeon Bidwell
..... 8 Mildred Bidwell
..... 8 Bethia Bidwell d: in Died in infancy
..... 6 Fitch Mann b: June 10, 1827 d: June 04, 1831
..... 6 Susan M. Mann b: August 09, 1832
..... +Rufus Sylvester Wood b: 1832 m: September 16, 1855
..... 7 Carrie Josephine Wood b: April 30, 1867 in Franklin, New York
..... +Frank C. Daniels m: May 24, 1893
..... 7 Irving C. Wood b: March 09, 1857
..... +Florence Bolier b: in of Logan, Iowa m: May 12, 1886
..... 7 Edson Stanley Wood b: February 18, 1860 d: April 24, 1861
..... 6 Silas Fitch Mann b: December 17, 1833
..... +Elmina Nichols m: February 1860
..... 7 Robert C. Mann b: January 22, 1867
..... 7 Carl Clayton Mann b: October 31, 1870
..... +Bessie Schilling m: May 18, 1898
..... 7 Infant Child Mann
..... 7 Infant Child Mann
..... 6 Almiron H. Mann b: March 02, 1836
..... +E. Orline Potter b: 1836 m: March 04, 1861 d: 1910
..... 7 Flora D. Mann b: May 1865 in Franklin, New York
..... +Edson C. Stewart m: September 26, 1889
..... 7 Arthur F. Mann b: January 1867 d: December 20, 1898
..... 5 Emeline Fitch b: March 25, 1806 d: March 22, 1894 in at her residence, Arcade, New York
..... +Ephraim Clough b: March 06, 1806
..... 6 Silas Clough b: October 11, 1831
..... 6 Abel Clough b: March 21, 1833
..... 6 Delos Clough b: August 25, 1836
..... 6 Esther Clough b: November 29, 1838
..... +Unknown Allen
..... 6 Charles Clough b: April 30, 1844
..... 6 Frances Clough b: February 18, 1848
..... 5 Esther Fitch b: February 13, 1809 d: September 22, 1860 in Lansing, Michigan, her residence
..... +Charles Fox m: July 21
..... 6 Emeline Fox
..... 6 Julia Fox
..... 6 Amelia Nancy Fox
..... 5 Silas Fitch b: February 26, 1811 d: February 07, 1812 in Cemetery Ref. Guide gives date as 1819
..... 5 Nancy Fitch b: June 09, 1815 d: August 05, 1897 in Lansing, Michigan
..... +Charles R. Torrey m: September 24, 1846
..... 6 Julian Torrey b: June 23, 1849
..... *2nd Husband of Nancy Fitch:
..... +Joshua Morse m: May 24, 1854
..... 6 John E. Morse b: November 23, 1855

..... 5 Julia Ann Fitch b: May 18, 1819 d: December 17, 1893 in Syracuse, New York without issue
..... +George O'Blenis m: October 18, 1855
..... 5 Silas Fitch b: March 15, 1813 in Franklin, Deleware County, New York d: October 26, 1885 in Irvington, New York
..... +Mary Amanda White m: March 30, 1842 d: August 19, 1896 in Yonkers, New York
..... 6 Theodore Fitch b: March 30, 1844 in Franklin, Deleware County, New York d: November 15, 1923 in Wooster, Ohio
..... +Catharine Hawley Coe b: May 06, 1848 m: February 04, 1869
..... 7 Grace Hawley Fitch b: February 09, 1870 d: August 17, 1870
..... 7 Frederick Coe Fitch b: March 07, 1871 d: August 20, 1872
..... 7 Mary Goodrich Fitch b: November 19, 1873 in Yonkers, New York
..... 7 Frances Hawley Fitch b: October 02, 1880
..... 7 Enoch Fitch
..... 7 Charles Butler Fitch
..... +Anna Yelland b: in of Cornwall, England
..... 6 James Seely Fitch b: December 02, 1847 in Coeymans, Albany County, New York
..... +Martha Paul Munson b: May 30, 1846 m: November 23, 1876
..... 7 Edith Munson Fitch b: November 10, 1878 d: August 05, 1879
..... 7 Edward Arthur Fitch b: August 20, 1880 in Yonkers, New York
..... +Mary Elizabeth Bell b: in of Yonkers m: October 03, 1914
..... 7 Florence Mary Fitch b: June 22, 1885 in Yonkers, New York
..... +Robert H. Jackson
..... 6 Arthur Fitch b: July 10, 1849 in Durham, Green County, New York
..... 6 William Platt Fitch b: December 1851 in New York City, NY d: February 13, 1900 in Brattleboro, VT
..... +Idelia Jane Lawton b: May 29, 1857 m: June 08, 1881
..... 6 Mary Anna Fitch b: November 28, 1853 in Rondout, New York d: June 24, 1861 in Saugerties, New York
..... 6 Silas Hedding Fitch b: December 08, 1855 in Poughkeepsie, New York d: May 22, 1929 in Newark, New Jersey
..... +Huldah Munn b: December 06, 1872 m: June 01, 1893 in or 1895
..... 6 Isabella Fitch b: November 17, 1858 in Middletown, New York
..... +Wesley Ellis b: May 26, 1859 m: October 13, 1880
..... 7 Arthur Fitch Ellis b: November 06, 1884 d: January 07, 1885
..... 7 Mary Isabel Ellis b: July 06, 1886
..... 7 Arthur Wesley Ellis b: August 15, 1891
..... 7 Grace Lillian Ellis b: May 26, 1893
..... 7 Gertrude Ellis b: March 12, 1896
..... 4 Esther Fitch b: October 10, 1771 in at the home of her parents on Clapboard Hill, Parish of New Canaan, Norwalk, CT d: December 22, 1841
..... +Ansel Ford b: 1772 in Austerlitz d: August 1850
..... 5 Naomi Ford
..... +Beach
..... 5 Ansel Ford
..... 5 Esther Ford
..... +Lewis Sherill
..... 6 Ann Sherill
..... 6 Eliza Sherill
..... 6 George Sherill
..... 6 Reed Sherill
..... 6 Lewis Sherill
..... 6 Cornelia Sherill
..... 6 Esther Sherill
..... 5 Fitch Ford
..... +Abigail Smith
..... 6 Smith Ford
..... +Frances Fox
..... 7 Sailor Son Ford
..... 7 Harry Ford
..... 7 Frank Ford
..... 7 [1] Helen Ford
..... +[2] Jabez A. Bostwick b: September 23, 1830 d: August 16, 1892 in Mamaroneck, New York
..... 8 [3] Frances Bostwick
..... +[4] Unknown Capt Carstairs b: in of the British Army

..... 8 [5] Helen Bostwick
..... +[6] Unknown Morell
..... 8 [7] Albert Carlton Bostwick
..... 6 Susan Ford
..... +Unknown Emory
..... 6 Abel Ford
..... 6 Laura Ford
..... +James McCall
..... 5 Theron Ford
..... 4 Sarah Fitch b: April 19, 1782 in Hillsdale, New York d: March 11, 1864
..... +Hallam Champlain m: 1804
..... *2nd Husband of Sarah Fitch:
..... +Samuel Vanderveer m: November 17, 1818
..... 4 Elizabeth Fitch b: Abt. 1784
..... +Graves
..... 5 Winslow Graves
..... 5 Caroline Graves
..... 5 Lydia Graves
..... 5 Elizabeth Graves
..... 4 Eliakim Reed Fitch b: 1785 d: January 30, 1787 in died at age of 18 months
..... 3 Lydia Fitch b: April 04, 1746 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Enos Kellogg m: March 10, 1774 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 35
..... 4 Aaron Kellogg b: February 10, 1775
..... 4 Esther Kellogg b: January 12, 1778
..... 4 Hannah Kellogg b: May 29, 1784
..... 4 Rebeckah Kellogg b: March 17, 1787
..... 4 Esther Kellogg II b: October 30, 1779
..... +Aaron Comstock, Jr. b: March 25, 1777
..... 3 Rebecca Fitch b: July 09, 1748 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: in died young
..... 3 Susanna Fitch b: August 29, 1750 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 3 Abijah Fitch b: Bet. 1738 - 1760 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 3 Rebecca Fitch b: Bef. April 26, 1752 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Eliakim Reed, Jr. b: 1752 m: September 14, 1772 in Stamford, Darien, CT
..... 2 Theophilus Fitch b: 1709 in or April 17, 1711 from L.H. Fitch d: March 13, 1783 in or April 17, 1783 from L.H. Fitch
..... +Lydia Kellogg b: October 30, 1715 in Norwalk, CT, or 1713 from Hall's, pg. 199
..... 3 Ruth Fitch b: April 01, 1739
..... +Daniel Smith b: Abt. 1729 in Danbury, CT.....or of Norwalk m: May 22, 1760 in Stamford/Canaan records, Barbour, pg. 23
..... 4 Clapman Smith b: 1762 in Danbury, CT
..... 3 John Fitch b: August 24, 1740 d: 1822
..... +Lydia Wheaton m: Bef. February 07, 1773
..... 4 Ruth Fitch b: March 29, 1768 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR9, 4-Ind.
..... 4 Esseck Fitch b: November 26, 1769 in Norwalk Vital Records.....Vol. LR9, 4-Ind d: 1853
..... +Elizabeth Denton m: 1800
..... 5 Chauncey Wheaton Fitch b: March 13, 1801 in Rensselaersville, New York d: 1878
..... +Margaret Stanley Henshaw b: February 18, 1806 in Middleburg, Vermont d: November 17, 1839 in Detroit
..... 6 Frances Julia Fitch
..... 6 Stanley Henshaw Fitch
..... 6 Julian Robertson Fitch
..... 7 Charles Henshaw Fitch
..... 7 William Stanley Fitch
..... 6 Charles Henshaw Fitch
..... 6 William Stanley Fitch
..... *2nd Wife of Chauncey Wheaton Fitch:
..... +Mary Wright b: April 09, 1807 in Georgetown m: June 10, 1829 in Georgetown, D.C. d: June 1830
..... *3rd Wife of Chauncey Wheaton Fitch:
..... +Catherine Brown Wright b: July 22, 1816 in Georgetown m: September 10, 1842 d: 1851
..... 6 Edward Wright Fitch b: 1843 d: 1910
..... +Clara Heaton b: 1848 m: 1866
..... 7 Ellice Heaton Fitch b: September 20, 1879 in Jeffersonville, Indiana d: 1961
..... +Julian Cravan Hall, Jr. b: August 15, 1877 in Marshall, Texas m: October 30, 1907 d: 1936

..... 8 Ellice Heaton Hall b: January 09, 1911 in Louisville, Kentucky
..... +Alva Lester Pugsley b: 1906 d: 1992
..... 7 Allyn Chauncey Fitch b: 1875
..... +Mary F. Pierce m: 1908
..... 7 Benjamin Homans Fitch b: 1872
..... +Martha Sophia Jansson m: 1906
..... 7 Jefferson Howard Fitch b: November 18, 1867 in Jeffersonville, Indiana
..... +Kate Orvis Girdler b: March 14, 1875 in Clarke County, Indiana m: September 07, 1898
..... 8 Girdler Brent Fitch b: October 30, 1899 in Jeffersonville, Indiana
..... +Nemo Jean Slater
..... *2nd Wife of Girdler Brent Fitch:
..... +Alice Estella Hebden m: September 02, 1927
..... 8 Edward Wright Fitch II b: July 10, 1903 in Jeffersonville, Indiana
..... +Fern Dorothy Conaghan m: July 22, 1927
..... 8 Howard Mercer Fitch b: December 23, 1909
..... 6 Jefferson Howard Fitch
..... 3 Sarah Fitch b: September 10, 1742
..... 3 Mary Fitch b: July 11, 1744
..... +Simeon Hanford m: August 08, 1765 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... 3 Samuel Fitch b: January 26, 1746/47
..... 3 Theophilus Fitch b: September 01, 1751
..... +Anna Gregory b: 1758 m: February 07, 1781 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 9 d: December 12, 1831
..... 4 Samuel Fitch b: December 17, 1781 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT
..... +Catherine Gregory b: May 17, 1782 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT
..... 4 Betsey Fitch b: July 02, 1784 in or July 21, 1784 d: March 07, 1794 in Norwalk Vital Records and New Canaan Cong Ch. Records
..... 4 Nathan Fitch b: April 14, 1787 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 9
..... 3 Ann Fitch b: July 29, 1756
..... +Jonathan Knight m: October 11, 1781 in Norwalk Records
..... 4 Jonathan Knight II b: September 04, 1789
..... 4 James Gale Knight b: June 03, 1800
..... 4 Abigail Ann Knight b: July 24, 1805
..... 3 Joseph Fitch b: October 31, 1758 d: 1833
..... +Hannah Sperry m: October 12, 1784 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 36 d: 1841
..... 4 Hannah Fitch b: April 23, 1786 in of New Canaan, CT.....Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR18, page 36
..... +Sherman Mitchell b: July 02, 1782 in of Spencertown m: January 05, 1806 in New Canaan Congregational Church Records, Vol. 1
..... 5 Martha Mitchell
..... +Joseph Silliman b: August 13, 1786
..... 4 Joseph Fitch b: June 15, 1788 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 36 d: November 1866
..... +Sally Reed b: May 02, 1791 in Upper end of Haynes Ridge, New Canaan, CT
..... 5 Julia Ann Fitch
..... +Dr. Gould
..... 5 Joseph Homer Fitch
..... 5 Clarissa Reed Fitch
..... 5 Sally Reed Fitch
..... 5 Sheldon Fitch
..... 4 Mabel Fitch b: November 23, 1793 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR18, page 36
..... +Hanford Carter b: in name from C.W. Fitch, Florida
..... 4 Philo Sperry Fitch b: April 06, 1796 in Norwalk Vital REcords, Vol. LR18, page 36 d: October 1865 in New Canaan, CT
..... 4 Clarinda Fitch b: Abt. 1790
..... 4 Lemon Lorenzo Fitch b: Abt. 1789
..... 4 Sherman Fitch b: Abt. 1792
..... 3 Sarah Fitch b: January 08, 1748/49
..... *2nd Wife of Theophilus Fitch:
..... +Ruth Unknown
..... 3 Comfort Fitch b: Abt. 1737 in New Canaan, CT
..... 2 Bushnell Fitch b: 1711 in or 1703 ?? in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT d: 1805
..... +Abigail Reed b: in Stamford, CT m: November 12, 1754 in Norwalk, CT.....Vital Records Vol. LR19 page 0
..... 3 Stephen Fitch b: April 12, 1767 in of Canaan at time of marriage

..... +Charlotte Selleck b: Bef. May 02, 1763 in of Middlesex at time of marriage m: June 03, 1784 in Stamford/ New Canaan rec., Barbour....pg 27
..... 4 Benjamin Fitch b: June 17, 1802 in New York d: 1883
..... 4 Bushnell Fitch b: December 30, 1793 in Norwalk Vital Records....Vol. LR 19, page 0
..... 2 Rebeccah Fitch b: 1713 in or Feb. 16, 1720 from Rootsweb d: October 15, 1801
... +John Richards m: January 19, 1742/43 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
... 2 Lydia Fitch b: 1717
..... +William Boalt b: November 07, 1713 m: December 08, 1748 in Norwalk, Connecticut.....Stamford, New Canaan
..... 3 Lydia Boalt b: March 23, 1749/50
..... +John Hoyt
..... 3 Elizabeth Boalt b: May 25, 1752
..... +John Jarvis
..... 3 William Boalt, Jr. b: March 24, 1755
..... 3 John Boalt b: January 18, 1758 d: in died young
..... 3 Charles Boalt b: November 26, 1761
..... 3 Abigail Boalt b: May 11, 1765
..... 3 Samuel Boalt b: July 05, 1768
..... +Mary Webb m: January 03, 1798 d: December 26, 1798
..... 4 Samuel Webb Boatl, Jr. b: December 09, 1798

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Fitch II

Born: September 29, 1677 in: Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall", Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR1, page 112
Married: 1707
Died: Bet. 1748 - 1760 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Father: John Fitch
Mother: Rebecca Lindall

Wife: Lydia Bushnell

Born: 1683
Died: August 25, 1786 in: New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Father: Francis Bushnell
Mother: Hannah Seymour

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Matthew Fitch Born: May 1708 Married: December 27, 1738 Died: April 16, 1779 Spouses: Jemima St. John, Lydia Olmstead	in: or Dec. 7 in Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR4, page 14
2 M	Name: Theophilus Fitch Born: 1709 Died: March 13, 1783 Spouses: Lydia Kellogg, Ruth Unknown	in: or April 17, 1711 from L.H. Fitch in: or April 17, 1783 from L.H. Fitch
3 M	Name: Bushnell Fitch Born: 1711 Married: November 12, 1754 Died: 1805 Spouse: Abigail Reed	in: or 1703 ?? in Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT in: Norwalk, CT.....Vital Records Vol. LR19 page 0
4 F	Name: Rebeccah Fitch Born: 1713 Married: January 19, 1742/43 Died: October 15, 1801 Spouse: John Richards	in: or Feb. 16, 1720 from Rootsweb in: New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
5 F	Name: Lydia Fitch Born: 1717 Married: December 08, 1748 Spouse: William Boalt	in: Norwalk, Connecticut.....Stamford, New Canaan

Prepared By:

Notes
Land and places that have a connection with John Fitch and Lydia Bushnell:

New Canaan Church, they became members in 1733
Canoe Hill
Huckleberry Hill
Long Ridge
Upper Clapboard Hill

Lands given to John by the will of his grandfather, Thomas Fitch:

"I will and bequeath unto my two grandchildren, namely JOHN AND NATHANIEL FITCH, parcells of land lying Eastward towards Sacotuck River, consisting of the following lands, bogg, meadow and swamp, the quantity consisting of 50 ACRES. The quantity and bounds expressed in the Towne Record, and said land to be divided equally between them in common. Some time after my decease, I do bequeath unto my said grandchildren, JOHN, MY FOWLING SMALL GUNN BOLT AND SWORD." Thomas Fitch died in 1704 so John would be about 27 years old and Nathaniel would be about 22 years old.

At the time of Thomas's death, his son John (and Rebecca Lindall) received most of the estate as there was no other son living. The son Thomas, preceeded his father in death, and his son Thomas received land in the "Neck" and "Cow Division". The above will gave these items from grandfather to grandson.

John and Rebecca had received Thomas's dwelling house, barn, home lot as expressed in the town record.....also all my lands both upland and meadow lying in the planting field on ye other side of ye river.....also my lands without fence, laid out or to be divided.....also my commonage.

When John died then he gave to his sons, MATTHEW, THEOPHILUS AND BUSHNELL by division:

.....Lands lying beside the homestead land in New Canaan
.....runs along Capt. Carter's lands
.....land on Canoe Hill near to Deacon John Benedict's land
.....Huckleberry Hills

THEOPHILUS received 7 acres on the East side of Clapboard Hill, in what commonly called Long Ridge, plus the above.

BUSHNELL received some of the Clapboard Hill property and also some land called Salt Meadow, Canfield's Pond, plus the above.

New Canaan is North and West of Norwalk proper. Long Ridge is a long strip of land above Stamford north and west of Norwalk.
See actual copy of will later in these notes

.....

Actual WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS FITCH I OF NORWALK, CT.....

To all persons whome these presents shall come: Greeting, I Thomas Fitch, Sen. of Norwalk, in the county of Fairfield in New England, being weak in body but perfect in mind and understanding do by these presents make and confirm this my last will and testament to stand and abide Revoking all former wills and do solemly hoping upon good grounds Commit my Soul in ye hands unto my Faithful Creator and Redeemer. In hopes of a joyful Resurrection at ye last day and my body to ye dust to be devoutly interred. And of estate ye Lord hath besowed upon me and hath left me after great expense in the Civill Wars in England, and the transportaion of myself, and family, settling of myselfe and distributing portions to my children, according to my capassity and Ability, that which remaineth in my hands I do by these grant and bequeathe as followeth:

Impre. (First), I do will and bequeath unto my grandchild, THOMAS FITCH, one parcell of land lying within ye

planting field called the Neck, and that in the Cow Division so called the Bounds and quantity expressed in the Towne Records. I will and bequeath unto my two grandchildren, namely, John and Nathaniel Fitch, parcells of land lying Eastward towards Sacotuck River, consisting of about 50 acres. The quantity and bounds expressed in ye Towne Record, and said land to be divided equally between them in common. Some time after my decease, I do bequeath unto my said Grandchild, John, my fowling small gunn, Bolt and Sword.

I do will and bequeath unto my daughter Ann, now the wife of John Tomson of Farmington and unto my daughter, Mary, now the wife of Capt. Matthew Sherwood, several pieces of new putor containing about ye number of twelve to be equally divided between them and also unto my daughter, Mary, the box of drawers in the same. I will and bequeath unto my said two daughters and also my daughter-in-law, my son John's wife, a quantity of fine linen abiding in the trunk. Containing about 2 (or more probably 10) pieces in number, the same to be divided between them. Also unto all the aforesaid three daughters each of them one Silver Spoone, the said spoones being abiding in the said trunk.

I will and bequeath unto my son, John Fitch, all the rest of my estate unbequeathed, namely, my dwelling house, barne, home lot the bounds and quantities expressed in the Towne Record. Also all my lands both upland and meadow lying in the planting field on ye other side of ye River, the quantity and bounds as expressed in ye Towne Record, also my lands without fence, laid out or to be divided. Also my commonage expressed in the Towne Books. Also I will and bequeath unto my said son, all my moveables within doors and without doors, as Brass, putor spoons, bedding with all appertaining thereunto. Also all wooden moveables. Also my muskit, sword, bandolears and scabbards. Also my neat cattle, horses, kinds in hand or running in the wood, also swine, with my books, wearing apparell. Also my other estate belonging to me, all my debts due me. Discharging just debts due, defraying my funeral charge, and I do by presents ordain and constitute my son, John Fitch, my sole executor of this my will and testament and my loving cousin, Sargt. John Platt overseers of this my will and testament. And for confirmation hereof and every part thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixth day of October, 1696.

In the presence of James Olmstead, Samuel Smith signed Thomas Fitch (seal)

A couple things on the inventory list were a Blankitt and old books, woodenware, old, Waring cloak and hat, taken April 14th, 1704.

The will and inventory of Mr. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Dec'd being exhibited to the Provogative Court held in Fairfield, May 2, 1704, and the said will being proved is with the inventory appraised and _____ to be recorded.

Mr. John Fitch, son to ye above Mr. Thomas Fitch engaged before the court to give unto the children of his sister, Burr, as much as his father gave unto any of his other sisters in his will.

.....

From the Ancient Records of Norwalk by Edwin Hall, page 189

John ffitch, the sonne of John ffitch, was born the twentie nine of September, one thowsand six hundred seaventie seven.

.....

We find that the following are deeds that John Fitch, Sr. made out to give his possessions to his two sons, John Fitch, born 1677, and Nathaniel Fitch, born 1682. John was born about 1633 in England and came over with his father, Thomas. His wife was Rebecca Lindall.

NORWALK DEEDS VOL. V, page 370
JOHN FITCH, SEN. DEEDS 1/2 his property to JOHN FITCH, JR.
FOR LOVE AND AFFECTION
JANUARY 14, 1713/14, RECORDED JANUARY 14, 1720/21
as follows:

DEED JOHN FITCH SR TO SON JOHN 1713

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come, I, John Fitch Senior of the Town of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, within Her Majestie's Colony of Connecticut in New England, husbandman, Sent Greeting. KNOW YE that I the said John Fitch for and in consideration of that parental love and affection that I have and do bear toward my well-beloved son, John Fitch of the aforesaid town and county have given and granted and by these presents do freely, clearly, and absolutely give and grant to the said, John Fitch, his heirs and assigns forever the following buildings and parcels of land and meadows all lying in the township of Norwalk, aforesaid (to wit)

A certain parcel of land lying on Shinko (?) Hickox (?) Plains, so called, and the dwelling house and barn erected on part thereof said parcel of land containing by estimation 18 acres, be the same more or less, and bounded Westerly by land of Samuel Betz (?) and on all the other sides by highways.

Also 6 acres of upland and meadow lying in the field on the West side of Norwalk Harbor, be the same more or less, as it lyeth bounded
North by land of Thomas Rosco's
South by land of Capt. James Olmstead and John Seamor
East and West by highway

Also a lott of salt meadow in the great meadows in said field containing by affirmation 3 acres (and called the rood (?)) be the same more or less, bounded West by a highway
North by a meadow of John Betz (?)
South by meadow of Samuel Kellogg
East by meadow of Joseph Kellogg and Samuel Marvin

And that part of the lot of salt meadow that lyeth by Canfield's Pond in said field that lyes on the north side of the Ditch in said lott of meadow in qu (quantity) something better than one acre and bounded
South by said ditch
North by a hill called Belden's Hill and Thomas Benedict's meadow
East by said Benedict's meadow and
West by Samuel Camfields and Joseph Ketchum's meadow.

Also 2 acres of land in the Calf-Pasture, so called, bounded
West by highway
East by a Rockey Hill
South by John Stuart's Land and
North by land of Thomas Fitch

Also 2 acres of the North end of my pasture lott, bounded
North by Comon House ffouse ??
South by the other part of the said lott given to my son, Nathaniel
East by land of Zerubbable Hait and
West by the land of Joseph St. John

Also the full half part of all my outland within the Township of said Norwalk.

Also the one Moiety or half part of all my Comonage Right in all undivided lands within said township together with all the right title, interest, claim, and demand whatsoever which I now have or which any or either of my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns may hereafter have, of, to or in the said granted premises TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said granted premises into the said John Fitch, Junr, his heirs and assigns forever, absolutely without any manor of condition as I the said John Fitch have fully, freely and absolutely and of my own accord sett and put in further testimony IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this Thirteenth day of Janu-ary in the twelfth (?) year of her Majestie's reign.

John Fitch, Senior.....Seal

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Thomas Fitch
John Capp Mr. John Fitch Senior then appeared on the

fourteenth day of January 1713-14 and
acknowledged the above written instrument
to be his free act and deed before me.
James Olmstead, Justice

The above entry is a true copy of the original
Brought to record January 15th 1721/22
Compared by Mr. John Copp, Recorder

.....

NORWALK DEEDS VOL. V, page 371
JOHN FITCH, SEN. DEEDS 1/2 his property to NATHANIELL FITCH
FOR LOVE AND AFFECTION
JANUARY 14, 1713/14, RECORDED JANUARY 14, 1720/21

Taken from FHL film #5002.....sent to me by Ann Sickler Hassold.....

Possibly John II did not die in 1748, but was later as 1760 date has also been named. (Will written in 1748 and proved in 1760)

From KK Fitch's genealogy "John Fitch 2 removed to New Canaan, then a parish of Norwalk, and settled upon Clapboard Hill, a sightly tableland about four miles distant from the village of Norwalk, where he and his posterity owned a large tract of land. The church at New Canaan was founded June 20, 1733, and John Fitch 2 and his wife Lydia were among the original members. The Church record shows the death of Lydia Fitch (widow) August 25, 1786 in the 103rd year of her age. New Canaan was incorporated as a separate town in 1801, being formed from portions of Norwalk and Stamford. The will of John Fitch, dated August 25, 1740 (1740 was the date that was written in RCFitch's books, but the actual will when read, reads 1748 written out) was proved in the Fairfield Probate Court February 8, 1760. The testator devises considerable land at New Canaan to his sons Matthew, Theophilus and Bushnell, and gives legacies to his daughters, Rebecca Richards and Lydia. No mention is made of his son John 3 or his children."

.....

The genealogy of KK Fitch says that John and Lydia had a son John who married an Elizabeth and who died in 1748. Will was proved April 5, 1748. (This may be possible, but this may also be John son of Nathaniel who married Elizabeth and died in 1748. It is yet to be proven which John it was.)

.....

Not listed here or entered in is the son that so many have given to John and Lydia as son John, who is then carried on down in the family and ends up as the ancestor of the John Fitch of PA. There is much confusion about him. So far have not seen a birth date or any marriage date to Elizabeth Hanford as told and so will not include him here. He may have existed. He may have married Eliz. Hanford, but he was not mentioned in the will of his father nor is any mention of a wife or children that survived him if he did die in 1748. We think that the things that are given to this son of the above John, should rightly be given to the son of Nathaniel which we know did exist and he married Elizabeth Beers, helping to confuse matters. Much more info needed to straighten this one out.

.....

From the New Canaan Congregational Church Records Vol. 1
John Fitch & his wife, Lydia, admitted to the Church June 20, 1733, recommended by Rev. Mr. Dickinson of Norwalk.

.....

From the Fairfield County, CT Land Records we find this on John Fitch.

This group could belong to either John Fitch, Sr. or to John Fitch, Jr. (This John or his father)
Thomas Reed.....Bk 2 & 3, p 100.....Sand Record.....March 2, 1701
Samuel Couch.....Bk 4, p 467.....Warr. Deed.....Jan. 18, 1713/14
John Taylor.....Bk 5, p 51.....Prob. WD.....Jan 17 ?, 1713/14
Ebenezer Gregory.....Bk 5, p 412.....Prob. WD.....Jan 16 ? 1722/23
Ebenezer, son-in-law of John Sr.
Thomas Betts.....Bk 5, p 440.....Prob. WD.....March 8, 1722/23
Nathaniel Fitch.....Bk 5, p 483.....Prob. WD.....Aug. 23, 1720

David Monroe.....Bk 5, 529.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 12, 1723/24
Daniel St. John, Jr.....Bk 5, p 499.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 19, 1723/24
Thomas Bouton.....Bk 6, p 18.....Deed.....May 20, 1724
Samuel Kellogg.....Bk 5, 548.....Warr. Deed.....Nov. 10, 1724
Samuel Grumman.....Bk 5, p 555.....Warr. Deed.....Nov. 10, 1724
Samuel Raymond.....Bk 6, p 8.....Warr. Deed.....Oct. 20, 1725
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 7, p 98.....Sand & Highway.....June 12, 1730
Nathaniel Fitch.....Bk 7, p 243.....Warr. Deed ... .Feb. 16, 1737
Ebenezer Carter.....Bk. 7, p 247.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 18, 1737
Matthew Fitch.....Bk 8, p 181.....Warr. Deed.....Dec. 12, 1737
Theophilus Fitch.....Bk 8, p 182.....Warr. Deed.....Dec. 12, 1737
Jonathan Burret (Barrett??).....Bk 10, p 429....Warr. Deed.....April 30, 1751

Also these are listed as being From John Fitch, Jr.:

To Thomas Fitch, Jr.....Bk 2 & 3, p 139 .....Warr. Deed.....Aug. 17, 1695
Edmond Warin.....Bk 2 & 3, p 286.....Warr. Deed.....April 5, 1706
John Keeler, Jr.....Bk 4, p 199.....Deed.....March 3, 1709/10
John Edwards.....Bk 4, p 408.....Deed.....1712
John Raymond.....Bk 4, p 462.....Deed.....Jan. 4, 1713/14
Matthew Seamer.....Bk 5, p 53.....Warr. Deed.....March 14, 1717/18
Joseph St. John.....Bk 5, p 132.....Warr. Deed.....June 3, 1718/1719
Jedediah Canfield.....Bk 5, p 412.....Warr. Deed.....June 27, 1720/21
Thomas Fitch.....Bk 5, p 504.....Warr. Deed.....March 15, 1721/22
Samuel Kellogg.....Bk 5, p 383.....Warr Deed.....April 11, 1722
John Fitch, Jr.....Bk 9, 493.....Warr. Deed.....April 24, 1746

These are the deeds listed that are To John Fitch so sold or given to him:

To John Fitch from:

Town of Norwalk.....Bk 4, p 145.....Grant.....Feb. 3, 1709/10
This is probably John Jr. who m. Lydia Bushnell
Nathaniel Richard's Estate.....Bk 4, p 441.....Distribution.....Dec. 14, 1713
Also may be John, Jr. as Grandson
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 5, p 472.....Allotment.....March 6, 1722/23
Nathaniel Fitch.....Bk 5, p 483.....Aug. 20, 1723
David Monroe.....Bk 5, p 550.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 12, 1723 or 27
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 5, p 514.....Sand.....May 14, 1724

More that may be this John would be contracts from these people:
Nathaniel Fitch.....Bk 7, 144 or 244.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 17, 1731/32
.....

Of the above deeds we find Book 8, page 181.....Warr. Deed.....December 12, 1737:

John Fitch of Norwalk for parental love and affection that he has and do bear towards his well beloved son Matthew Fitch give parcels of land lying in the township of Norwalk.....a certain piece of plow land & swamps lying in Clabboard Hills and a dwelling house erected on part of the said land containing by estimation fifty-one (51) acres more or less, also a parcel of land lying on the upper end of said Upper Clabboard Hills containing by estimation ten (10) more or less, and also a piece of meadow in Commonfield on the West side of Norwalk Harbour containing one (1) acre more or less. Matthew shall have the land without any manor of condition. Recorded Dec. 14, 1737.
.....

Will information summary from "unknown researcher":

John Fitch II, year 1760, File #2224, 3 documents, Town of Norwalk, District of Fairfield. Will made August 25,

1748. Exhibited February 1, 1760. Mentions loving wife without naming her, son Matthew Fitch, son Theophilus Fitch, son Bushnel Fitch, daughter Rebeckah Richards, daughter Lydia Fitch, the 3 sons to be executors.

I have a copy of the will and of the inventories. Will was dated August 25, 1748 and inventories dated 1760. RC Fitch has mistakenly recorded this date of the will as August 25, 1740. It is clearly written "forty-Eight". We do not know for sure the date of John's death, but would apparently be between August 25, 1748 and February of 1760.

.....

JOHN FITCH 1760 INVENTORY #2224

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. John Fitch of Norwalk and found by us, the subscribers under oath.

This was very difficult to read so have only included those items that I was pretty sure about.

Shirts, hankies, coat, vest and hat
Looking glass
5 ¼ yards new woolen cloth
1 Featherbed, Bolster, Blanket
Old Blanket
6 Chairs
Cow, 4 sheep
Large eggs, 16 1 inch eggs, 11 1 ¼ inch eggs
Old gouge, T square
1 square table, 1 small table, 2 old chairs
Brass Kettle, Iron Pot, Frying Pan, Little Iron Kettle, Warming Pan
1 Pair Tongs and Fire Shovel
Hand Irons
Pail, 2 meat barrels, old tubbs
Old Beer Cask, 1 old tramel, tramels
Vinegar
1 Small Iron Skillet
quart pot, pint pot
1 large Platter, plates, 2 small porrigers, large porrigers
2 old quart basons, large bason, 2 quart basons, drinking glass
2 old books, or hooks
2 Knives and forks, earthen platters, glass bottles
Putor bason, 5 spoons, 3 small spoons
Earthen Tea Pot, 5 earthen cups, 5 earthen plates
Feather bed, Bolster, 1 Blanket, 3 old blankets, Rugg
1 Trundle Bed
1 Large Coverlid
1 Milk Tray, Meat Tray
1 Great Wheel
Pillows, top pillows
Bolster, 4 pair sheets, 1 pair new sheets, 1 old sheet, 1 pair old sheets
4 Tablecloths, 6 towels
1 Large Chest
1 Box, Large Dry Cask
Cow, Calf, Sheep

Dwelling House, Barn
Homestead Land, 49 acres
1 ½ acres salt meadow
70 acres, Huckleberry Hill
93 acres Canoe Hill
39 acres, Clapboard Hill
20 acres Clapboard Hill

Taken First Day of September 1760

Lindel Fitch
Epenetus Kellog

Lindel, 1717, is the son of Nathaniel and nephew of this John Fitch
Epenetus Kellogg is probably the brother of Lydia Kellogg, wife of Theophilus Fitch. Theo is this John Fitch's son.

Many other items are listed, but cannot read them with any accuracy at all.

.....

WILL OF JOHN FITCH II, son of John Fitch I, grandson of Thomas Fitch

Will # 2224 at Norwalk, Connecticut

Proved at Fairfield Probate Court, Feb. 8, 1760 and recorded in Fairfield Probate Records 1747-61, page 445:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Fitch of Norwalk in ye County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye and being of a disposing mind, thanks be to God, therefore calling to mind my mortality, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament and first of all I recommend my soul to God, who gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executors, not doubting but I shall receive the same again at the Resurrection by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate as it has pleased ye Lord to bless me with I give, devise and bequeath the same in the following manner, viz: Imprimis: My just debts and funeral expenses being paid, I give to my loving wife the use of one third part of my Real Estate for and during the term of her natural Life for her Dower. I also give and bequeath to her the one half of my moveable and Personal Estate to be her own forever.

Item: I give and devise to my loving son, Matthew Fitch and to his heirs and assigns forever, Twenty Acres and three rods of my land that Lies Adjoining to his Homestead Land which I formerly gave him by deed. The said Twenty acres and 3 rods to lye in the form of an L, and to be equal in breadth at both ends. Saving and reserving a way two rods wide from the open highway at the turn of the Lane to my other Lands hereinafter given to my son, Bushnell, the said way to run joining to Capt. Carter's Land. Also I give to my said son Matthew, his heirs and assigns Thirty five acres of my lands at Canoe Hill, part being at the South End of my land there and runs northward taking the whole breadth of my land till it comes to Deacon John Benedict, Junr., North East Corner, and the other part of ye five and thirty acres is to begin bounding South on said Benedict's Land and to run Northward joining westerly on the Highway to another cross Highway at the Northerly End and to extend Easterly on the Southerly end from the highway on ye West to the said Benedict's Northeast corner, and on the Northerly End to extend so far Easterly as to make up with the first Piece herein given at ye South End aforesaid the Quantity of Thirty five acres. Also I give him as aforesaid, One third part of my land at the Huckleberry Hills, so called.

Item: I give and devise to my loving son Theophilus Fitch and to his heirs and assigns forever the following Pieces and Parcels of Land, that is to say five acres and three Quarters and Eleven Poles of my Homestead Land where I live to be taken at the Southwesterly part of my said land adjoining to my said son's land formerly given him by Deed and in such form as to leave a certain Ridge of Plow land near the Southwesterly Part Commonly called the Long Ridge. Also seven Acres of my piece of Land Lying on the East side of ye upper Clapboard Hill, the said seven acres to be at the Southwesterly Part to begin at the South End and there to be Eighteen rods wide and so to extend Northward that width until it makes the Quantity of seven acres. Also forty four acres of that Piece of Land that I have at Canoe Hill on ye West side of the Highway, the said forty four to be at ye North End thereof and to be fifteen rods wider at ye East end than at ye West End and also one third part of my land at ye Huckleberry Hills, so called.

I give and devise to my living son Bushnell Fitch and to his Heirs and Assigns forever the following Pieces and Parcels of Land that is to say, the Remaining Part of my Homestead Lands, being forty three acres three Quarters and Eleven Poles with the buildings and Fruit Trees thereon. Also ye rest of my lands on ye East side of Upper Clapboard Hill, being fifteen acres and fifteen Poles. Also the remaining part of my land at Canoe Hill on both sides the Highway and one third part of my lands on ye Huckleberry Hills. And also my Salt Meadow called Canfields' Pond in ye common Field on the West side of Norwalk River or Harbour. And also the rest of my Lands joining to my son Matthew's Homestead Land, being Seventeen Acres or thereabouts together with the Privilege of

a way to the same as is mentioned to be reserved in the Devise to my son Matthew.

Item: I give and devise to my said sons as aforesaid all the Rest of my Estate.

Item: I give and bequeath to my living daughter Rebekah Richards Seventy five pounds in the Present Currency of this Colony, and if the same shall be either better or poorer at the Time of Payment that an Equivalent shall be made or allowed to make it what it now is.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Lydia Fitch, the sum of three hundred and ninety five pounds in the present currency of this Colony and if the same shall be either better or poorer in value at the Time of Payment that an Equivalent or an allowance shall be made to make it equal to what it now is and if my said daughter shall marry and receive any Portion before my Decease, ye same shall be accounted as part of and to be deducted out of the above sum given her.

Item: My will is that what my movable Estate beside what is given to my wife shall want of paying my two daughters their aforesaid Legacies, my three sons shall pay the same within twelve months after decease and in case they neglect or refuse to do ye same - Then I order so much of my lands given to each of my sons shall be sold to pay the wantage of said Legacies and I do hereby empower and direct my Executors to sell ye same accordingly.

Finally, I make, constitute and ordain my three sons, my Executors to this my last will and Testament, ratifying and confirming this and this only to be my last will

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 25th day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Eight.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared to be ye last Will and Testament of John Fitch ye Testator. In ye presence of us:

John Eells
Ebenezer Carter
John Green

JOHN FITCH, Seal
Witnesses sworn February 1, 1760

Fairfield County, February 1st AD 1760
Then personally appears John Eells, _____ Green, the witnesses to the foregoing Will and made Solemn Oath that they saw John Fitch, the Testator to the said will, sign and seal the same and heard him publish and declare the Same to be his Last Will and Testament and at the same time judged him to be of a disposing mind and memory and that they then Signed as Witnesses in the Presence of the Testator and of Each other.

Sworn before me, Joseph Platt, Justice of the Peace

.....

Notes

C.W. Fitch, Florida, says that the New Canaan Historical Society has 3 death dates for Lydia. However, he did not give any but the 1786 date making her 103 years old when she died.

New Canaan Congregational Church Records:
Lydia Fitch, widow, died August 25, 1786 - age 102 years and about 6 weeks in the third year.

.....

In the inventory of her father, Lydia was mentioned fourth, probably indicating that she was the fourth child in the family.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL FITCH, 1682-1743

Down to the John Fitch who moved to Pennsylvania in 1788 and some of his children.

Descendants of Nathaniel Fitch

1 Nathaniel Fitch b: November 06, 1682 in Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall" d: March 24, 1742/43 in Norwalk, Connecticut
. +Elizabeth
..... 2 Lindall Fitch b: Abt. 1717 d: March 24, 1773 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Mary Bartlett b: April 17, 1716 in of New Canaan, CT m: ~~Abt 1741~~ may have married 1st a dau. of Sam'l Seymour
..... 3 Seymour Fitch b: June 27, 1742 in CT d: April 24, 1799 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT.....New Canaan Church Rec. Vol. 1, pg 90
..... +Elizabeth Hoyt m: April 17, 1763 in Norwalk/Stamford, CT.....Barbour, page 23 says April 7, 1763
..... 4 Seymour Fitch II b: May 14, 1764 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: April 23, 1834 in Walton, Delaware County, New York (Northfield, North Walton)
..... +Dina Hoyt b: January 07, 1762 in of Wilton when married m: January 01, 1784 in Norwalk/Stamford, CT.....by Rev. Justus Mitchell d: February 03, 1846 in Walton, Delaware County, New York Northfield, North Walton)
..... 5 Thaddeus Fitch b: December 23, 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: November 28, 1879 in Walton, New York
..... +Hannah Mead
..... *2nd Wife of Thaddeus Fitch:
..... +Hannah Hanford m: 1808
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: September 14, 1786 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: January 27, 1825 in Walton, New York
..... +Thomas Nash b: September 30, 1780 m: October 12, 1806 in Walton, New York, Delaware County d: January 06, 1816 in Ohio of yellow fever
..... 5 Seth Fitch b: September 14, 1786 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: October 05, 1797 in poss. Walton, New York
..... 5 Mary Fitch b: October 19, 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: April 19, 1827 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Joseph Osborn m: February 21, 1826 in Walton, Delaware Co., New York, by Rev. Isaac Headley
..... 5 Hannah Fitch b: May 29, 1792 in Walton, New York d: July 31, 1834 in Walton, New York
..... +Ira Benedict m: November 11, 1811 in Walton, Delaware Co., New York
..... 5 Lewis Fitch b: April 13, 1794 in Walton, New York d: March 05, 1827 in Walton, New York
..... +Thankful Benedict m: February 06, 1821 in Walton, Delaware Co., New York
..... 5 Seymour Fitch III b: June 15, 1797 in Walton, New York
..... 5 Alvah Fitch b: August 26, 1799 in Walton, New York d: November 01, 1804 in Walton, Delaware County, New York at 5 years
..... 5 Hiram Fitch b: July 26, 1801 in Walton, Delaware County, New York d: June 18, 1843 in Walton, New York
..... 4 Lindell Fitch b: April 04, 1766 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: February 23, 1841 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Elizabeth Benedict b: October 17, 1767 m: January 22, 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut.....Walton? d: February 10, 1806 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... 5 Ezra Fitch b: October 17, 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Sally Wood b: December 08, 1799 m: September 21, 1820
..... 5 Caleb Fitch b: December 18, 1791 in Walton, Delaware County, New York d: October 28, 1814 in While in the Army
..... 5 Mehitable Fitch b: November 29, 1793 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Charles Gasper m: August 13, 1813
..... 5 Elizabeth Fitch b: April 06, 1796 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Eliphalet Seeley m: November 25, 1828
..... 5 Darius Fitch b: March 29, 1798 in Walton, Delaware County, New York d: November 17, 1861 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Lavina Wood m: September 04, 1825 in Walton, Delaware Co., New York
..... 5 Cyrenus Fitch b: January 05, 1801 in Walton, Delaware County, New York d: March 25, 1856 in Plainfield, Illinois
..... +Isabella Graham m: September 11, 1828 d: April 03, 1853
..... 5 Deborah Fitch b: January 13, 1803 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Mathias St. John Benedict m: September 08, 1825
..... 5 Benedict Fitch b: November 25, 1805 in Walton, Delaware County, New York d: January 23, 1862
..... +Lucinda Hoyt b: July 18, 1810 m: September 18, 1828 d: November 11, 1893
..... *2nd Wife of Lindell Fitch:
..... +Eleanor Heath b: 1769 m: 1811 in New Canaan, CT d: 1841
..... 4 Ezra Fitch b: March 06, 1768 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: 1827 in Walton, New York
..... 5 Lewis Fitch

..... 4 Nathaniel Fitch b: January 05, 1770 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: May 25, 1818 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Anna Smith b: May 01, 1767 m: November 11, 1790 in New Canaan, CT....Norwalk Vital Rec., Vol. LR18, page 16 d: February 11, 1837
..... 5 Polly Fitch b: December 27, 1792 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: March 11, 1815 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Zinus Hanford m: February 10, 1811
..... 5 Anna Fitch b: January 15, 1795 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut.....near Stamford d: July 22, 1864 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Anson White b: September 15, 1793 m: September 16, 1818 d: February 01, 1872
..... 6 William N. White b: in of Athens, Georgia
..... 7 Anna White
..... +Patrick Hues Mell d: in late of Atlanta, George
..... 5 Nathaniel Fitch II b: June 01, 1797 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: August 12, 1872 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Sally Benedict b: August 06, 1798 m: October 02, 1817 d: February 17, 1879
..... 6 George William Fitch b: 1837 in of Walton, New York d: 1899
..... +Harriet Sinclair b: 1839 m: 1861 d: 1928
..... 7 Maria More Fitch d: 1882
..... 7 Edward Fitch b: May 27, 1864 in Walton, New York
..... +Anne Louise MacKinnon b: June 01, 1868 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada m: July 03, 1901
..... 7 George Sinclair Fitch
..... +Blanche Evelyn Ells
..... 7 Roderick Fitch
..... +Adelaide Hawley
..... 7 Anna Sinclair Fitch
..... +William Johnston Cranston
..... 5 Esther Fitch b: May 23, 1799 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: April 28, 1880 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... 5 Eliza Fitch b: December 02, 1809 in Walton, Delaware County, New York d: February 15, 1837 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... 5 Charles Smith Fitch b: May 31, 1812 in Walton, Delaware County, New York d: May 14, 1893 in Sidney, New York
..... +Ellen Silliman b: 1813 m: September 04, 1833 in Hobart, New York d: February 12, 1880
..... *2nd Wife of Charles Smith Fitch:
..... +Julia M. Shipherd b: February 01, 1839 m: February 01, 1881 d: September 15, 1915
..... 4 Asa Fitch b: May 16, 1772 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: July 17, 1842 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... +Damaris Reed b: February 23, 1771 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut m: February 29, 1792 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut d: November 13, 1843 in Walton, Delaware County, New York
..... 5 Elizabeth Betts Fitch b: August 08, 1793 in New Canaan, CT d: February 09, 1866 in Walton, New York
..... +Thomas Alverson m: March 02, 1817 in Walton, Delaware Co., New York
..... 5 Hannah Weed Fitch b: February 04, 1795 in New Canaan, CT d: December 08, 1835 in Ohio
..... +Charles Andrews
..... *2nd Husband of Hannah Weed Fitch:
..... +Mart Boyle
..... 5 Lewis Butcher Fitch b: March 13, 1797 in New Canaan, CT d: May 29, 1877 in Delhi, Delaware County, New York
..... +Bethaiah Hoyt m: 1830
..... *2nd Wife of Lewis Butcher Fitch:
..... +Eliza Kelly m: August 18, 1853 in Delhi, New York
..... 5 Cyrus Fitch b: January 15, 1799 in New Canaan, CT d: January 25, 1886 in Athens, Pennsylvania
..... +Evelina Eels
..... 5 Samuel Fitch b: July 16, 1800 in New Canaan, CT d: February 24, 1873 in Walton, New York
..... +Almina Raymond
..... 6 Joseph Fitch b: 1826
..... 7 Ira Fitch b: 1863
..... +Mary Cole
..... 8 Floyd Jay Fitch b: June 14, 1894 in Walton, New York
..... +Virginia Cyphert
..... 5 Ruth Fitch b: February 16, 1802 in New Canaan, CT d: February 09, 1866 in Walton, New York
..... 5 Lucretia Fitch b: November 13, 1803 in Walton, New York d: October 29, 1859

..... +Lewis Patchen m: October 28, 1827 in Walton, Delaware Co., New York
..... 5 Linus Fitch b: July 03, 1805 in Walton, New York d: July 23, 1844 in Ohio
..... +Julia Palmer
..... 5 Harriet Fitch b: May 16, 1807 d: May 08, 1873 in Walton, New York
..... +Linus Raymond m: in Walton, Delaware Co., New York
..... 5 Mary Ann Fitch b: August 19, 1809 in Walton, New York d: August 08, 1883
..... +Hosea Mora m: 1836 in Delaware County, New York
..... 5 John Fitch b: March 31, 1811 in Fitch Hill, Pines Brook, Walton, New York d: 1897
..... +Betsy Schofield b: 1814 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York m: Abt. 1834 in Delaware County, New York d: September 15, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York
..... 6 Sanford H. Fitch b: 1836 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York d: Aft. 1865 in possibly Ohio
..... 6 Ruth A. Fitch b: 1837 in Delaware County, New York d: September 07, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York
..... 6 Mahlon Fitch b: June 08, 1841 in a twin with Malvina
..... 6 Malvina Hannah Fitch b: June 08, 1841 in Walton, Delaware County, New York.....twin with Mahlon d: June 24, 1881 in Hartsville, Steuben County, New York
..... 6 Gilbert Fitch b: 1842 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York
..... 6 Arthur S. Fitch b: 1844 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York
..... 6 Harvey Fitch b: 1845 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York d: Bef. July 1882
..... +Alice L. Unknown b: Abt. 1847 d: Aft. July 1882
..... 6 Phoebe A. Fitch b: 1847 in Delaware County, New York d: September 20, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York
..... 6 Lydia Ann Fitch b: Abt. 1849 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York
..... 6 Ruth Ann Fitch II
..... 6 Catherine Fitch b: September 05, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York d: September 05, 1852 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York
..... *2nd Wife of John Fitch:
..... +Betsy Houghtaling m: May 15, 1858
..... 5 Damaris Lucilla Fitch b: December 17, 1812 d: September 17, 1893 in Walton, New York
..... +Albert Pine m: September 17, 1840 in Walton, Delaware Co., New York
..... 5 Asa Hanford Fitch b: March 19, 1815 d: March 24, 1885
..... +Asenath Taylor m: May 17, 1839
..... 4 Hannah Fitch b: September 24, 1775 d: in Franklin, New York
..... +David Benedict m: December 22, 1796 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, CT by Rev. Justus Mitchell
..... 5 James Benedict b: Bef. 1799 d: February 14, 1849 in near Durhamville, New York
..... 5 Seymour Benedict b: July 19, 1799 d: January 30, 1846
..... 5 Hezron Benedict b: July 10, 1801 d: January 28, 1838 in New Road, Northfield, New York
..... 5 Alvah Benedict b: July 06, 1806
..... 5 Truman Benedict b: January 30, 1810
..... 5 John Benedict b: April 30, 1812
..... 5 Nathaniel Benedict b: January 15, 1814
..... 5 Rufus Caleb Benedict b: August 20, 1816
..... 5 Nancy Benedict b: March 09, 1820
..... 4 Elizabeth Fitch d: July 1783 in from church records
..... *2nd Wife of Seymour Fitch:
..... +Hannah Raymond m: February 05, 1778 in Wilton, Ct....records
..... 4 Thomas Fitch
..... 4 Lewis Fitch
..... 4 Abijah Fitch b: Aft. 1778
..... 4 Sally Fitch
..... *3rd Wife of Seymour Fitch:
..... +Martha Patty St. John b: November 14, 1751 in New Canaan, CT m: July 17, 1783 in Wilton, Ct....records, by Rev. Juston Nichols.
..... 4 William Fitch b: 1789 in New Canaan,CT.....one source said New Canaan, New York d: January 23, 1852 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
..... +Eunice b: Abt. 1789 d: December 21, 1817
..... *2nd Wife of William Fitch:
..... +Mary
..... 5 George Fitch b: 1821 d: March 20, 1821 in 5 weeks old
..... 3 Elizabeth Fitch b: Abt. 1749

..... +Justus Haite Hoyt b: Abt. 1743 in of New Canaan, CT m: May 29, 1765 in Norwalk Records.....Stamford, New Canaan Rec.
..... 4 Goold Hoyt b: May 28, 1766
..... +Sarah Reed m: May 15, 1786 in Norwalk Records
..... 5 William Henry Hoyt b: December 18, 1788
..... 5 Harriet Hoyt b: April 16, 1790
..... 5 Jerry Hoyt b: June 28, 1792
..... 5 Maria Hoyt b: August 05, 1794
..... 5 Almira Hoyt b: September 04, 1796
..... 4 Luke Hoyt b: June 23, 1768
..... 4 Stephen Hoyt b: April 22, 1770
..... +Mary Polly Carter b: November 20, 1771 m: May 20, 1794 in Norwalk Records
..... 5 Polly Hoyt b: May 04, 1795 d: April 15, 1875
..... +Bradley Keeler b: Abt. 1785 d: July 07, 1838
..... 6 Esther Keeler b: Abt. 1826 d: July 20, 1855
..... 5 Hannah Hoyt b: December 28, 1796
..... 4 Israel Hoyt b: May 22, 1772
..... 4 Elizabeth Hoyt b: August 24, 1774
..... 4 Moses Hoyt b: July 15, 1776
..... 4 Fitch Hoyt b: January 26, 1779
..... 4 Polly Hoyt b: July 01, 1781
..... 4 Hannah Hoyt b: May 02, 1784
..... 4 Justus Hoyt II b: March 10, 1788
..... 4 Betsey Hoyt b: June 26, 1791
..... 4 Nancy Hoyt b: July 26, 1793
..... 2 John Fitch b: Abt. 1710 d: 1748 in Norwalk, Connecticut
..... +Elizabeth Beers b: Abt. 1717 in Fairfield County, CT, in the Fairfield area.....from IGI d: Abt. 1786 in Fairfield, County, CT
..... 3 John Fitch, Jr. b: Abt. 1737 d: 1815 in probably Tunkhannock, PA
..... +Elizabeth Lockwood b: March 13, 1747/48 m: November 06, 1766 in Weston, CT. d: Bef. 1784
..... 4 John Fitch, Jr. b: Bef. 1777 d: 1792 in Norwalk, CT poss. of smallpox, see notes
..... 4 Gideon Fitch b: 1771
..... 4 Susanna Fitch b: Bef. 1777
..... 3 Elizabeth Fitch b: in of Norwalk, CT d: Bef. 1777 in Probably Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....children called heirs in gr.mother's will
..... +David King b: December 17, 1746 in of Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., CT m: April 09, 1767 in Wilton, CT
..... 4 Nathaniel Fitch King b: 1768
..... 4 Elizabeth Betsey King b: Abt. 1772
..... +William Griffith m: October 16, 1791 in Weston, CT.
..... 4 Sarah King b: 1770
..... 3 Nathaniel Fitch b: Abt. 1735 in not sure where I found this reference d: 1766 in Fairfield, CT
..... 3 Susannah Fitch
..... 2 Elizabeth Nath Fitch d: Bet. 1743 - 1748 in from the will of her father
..... +Jabez Crane b: Abt. 1714 in Stratfield, CT d: 1748 in Norwalk, CT.
..... 3 Mary Sherman Crane
..... 3 William Crane
..... 3 Lucretia Crane
..... 2 Abigail Fitch
..... 2 Mary Fitch
*2nd Wife of Nathaniel Fitch:
. +Sarah Seeley b: Abt. 1690 m: Bef. 1729 in from Jacobus, pg 528 under Seeley
*3rd Wife of Nathaniel Fitch:
. +Anna Mallory m: Aft. 1738 d: Aft. 1743

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Nathaniel Fitch

Born: November 06, 1682 in: Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall"
Died: March 24, 1742/43 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Father: John Fitch
Mother: Rebecca Lindall
Other Spouses: Sarah Seeley, Anna Mallory

Wife: Elizabeth

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Lindall Fitch Born: Abt. 1717 Married: Abt. 1741 Died: March 24, 1773 Spouse: Mary Bartlett	in: New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut
2 M	Name: John Fitch Born: Abt. 1710 Died: 1748 Spouse: Elizabeth Beers	in: Norwalk, Connecticut
3 F	Name: Elizabeth Fitch Died: Bet. 1743 - 1748 Spouse: Jabez Crane	in: from the will of her father
4 F	Name: Abigail Fitch	
5 F	Name: Mary Fitch	

Prepared By:

Notes

Will of Nathaniel Fitch: Vol. 9, page 196, NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk, will dated April 5, 1742, proved June 10, 1743. Mentions wife ANNA, what she brought and 80. Son, JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, son LINDEL FITCH of Norwalk, land in Canaan Parish, daughter ELIZABETH, wife of JABEZ CRANE, other daughters, ABIGAIL and MARY FITCH. From the Fairfield Probate Records in Fairfield.

Will proved: June 20, 1743. He made a bequest to the Episcopal Church in Norwalk. (this bit of information was found on Rootsweb given by Marvin Dellinger) Would indicate then that Nathaniel and his family may have attended the Episcopal Church of Norwalk.

Anna was Anna Mallory wife of William Mallory. She could not be the mother of any of the above children as she had children, 9 of them, with William and did not marry Nathaniel until after William died, about 1739, too late for any of the above children. (Children under Anna and William)

.....

This is a portion of a land conveyance in which the original is very hard to read consequently have only a part of it. But this part pretty much tells us that the first wife of Nathaniel was Elizabeth and she would be the mother of the children.

henceforth and forever by force and virtue
and enjoy the said

I, the said Nathaniel Fitch, for my Self _____said Executors to him the said Thomas Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns
demand of any persons whatsoever, forever, hereafter to warrant _____defend IN WITNESS
do sett my hand and seal this 12th day of February in the 6th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain our King. Annos Domini 1719/20

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the persons (presence?) of
James Olmstead and Nehemiah Smith

Before signing Elizabeth Fitch, the wife of the said Nathaniel Fitch, do by these presents freely, willingly, give, yield up and Surrender all her right of Dowry and power of _____ and unto the above described premises unto him, the said Thomas Fitch, his Heirs and Assigns and witness her hand this day and _____above said.

Nathaniel Fitch, seal
Elizabeth Fitch, seal

Below that all we can read is.....
Nathaniel Fitch and Elizabeth, his wife apparently appeared to acknowledge the above transaction in April of 1724. Wish I could read it all as there may be more clues as we don't know what land it was or who Elizabeth was before she married Nathaniel.

Ann Hassold may have other pages but wanted me to see this one to say that Nathaniel's first wife was Elizabeth. And at the dates mentioned she would be the mother of Nathaniel's children, who are John Fitch, Lindall Fitch, Elizabeth Fitch (apparently named after her mother), Abigail Fitch and Mary Fitch.

FHL film #5002
NORWALK DEEDS, VOL. V., page 502
NATHANIEL FITCH AND WIFE ELIZABETH
DEED LAND TO THOMAS FITCH
Dated 1719/20 and recorded April 22, 1724

Nathaniel Fitch 1682-1743

Thomas Fitch II 1665-1731
Elizabeth still living in 1724
Lindall born in 1717, John was older

.....

From the Will of Thomas Fitch I, Nathaniel's grandfather:

Impre. (First), I do will and bequeath unto my grandchild, THOMAS FITCH, one parcell of land lying within ye planting field called the Neck, and that in the Cow Division so called the Bounds and quantity expressed in the Towne Records. I will and bequeath unto my two grandchildren, namely, John and Nathaniel Fitch, parcells of land lying Eastward towards Sacotuck River, consisting of about 50 acres. The quantity and bounds expressed in ye Towne Record, and said land to be divided equally between them in common. Some time after my decease, I do bequeath unto my said Grandchild, John, my fowling small gunn, Bolt and Sword.

.....

From notes of C. W. Fitch, Florida:

Nathaniel and brother John received 200 acres on Clapboard Hill in New Canaan, Approximately 4 miles from Norwalk, so named for the straight grain oak tree Grove,
wood used for clapboard siding. So far have not found this deed or will.

We find that the following are deeds that John Fitch, Sr. made out to give his possessions to his two sons, John Fitch, born 1677, and Nathaniel Fitch, born 1682. John was born about 1633 in England and came over with his father, Thomas. His wife was Rebecca Lindall.

NORWALK DEEDS VOL. V, page 370
JOHN FITCH, SEN. DEEDS 1/2 his property to JOHN FITCH, JR. (John's deed under in his notes)
FOR LOVE AND AFFECTION
JANUARY 14, 1713/14, RECORDED JANUARY 14, 1720/21

NORWALK DEEDS VOL. V, page 371
JOHN FITCH, SEN. DEEDS 1/2 his property to NATHANIELL FITCH
FOR LOVE AND AFFECTION
JANUARY 14, 1713/14, RECORDED JANUARY 14, 1720/21

Taken from FHL film #5002.....sent to me by Ann Sickler Hassold.....
as follows:
DEED JOHN FITCH SR TO SON NATHANIEL 1713

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come, I John Fitch Sen, of the Town of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield within Her Majestie's Colony of Connecticut in New England, husbandman, Send Greeting KNOW YE that I the said John Fitch for and in consideration of that parental love and affection that I have and do bear toward my well-beloved son, Nathaniel Fitch, of the aforesaid Town and County HAVE given and granted and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give and grant to the said Nathaniel Fitch, his heirs and assigns forever, the following buildings and parcels of land and meadow all lying in the Township of Norwalk aforesaid.

Viz: My new dwelling house, barn, home lott, said lott containing four acres, be the same more or less, and bounded
South by home lott of Samuel Smith
North by the home lott of Joseph Ketchum
West by the home lott that was Daniel Kellogg's
East by the town Street

Also 6 acres of land lying on Pine Hill, Bounded
South East and West by _____ _____ _____ and
North by Land of Samuel Marvin

Also my Stoney Hill lott consisting of plow land and meadow in quantity 5 acres more or less, Bounded
West by land of John _____
East by lands of James Hayes
and Thomas Fitch's land
North and South by said Thomas Fitch's land

Also the remainder of my _____ lott besides what I have given to my son, John Fitch.

Also that part of the meadow lott lying by Canfield Pond on the West side of the River that is on the South side of the Ditch in said meadow lott bounded
North by said Ditch and
South by said highway and
West by James Hayes

Also a strip of land in the field on the West side of the River lying between the New Highway and the little meadow.

Also 2 acres and one half of Salt Meadow at Rockey Spring, bounded
West by said highway
North by lott of Joseph Olmstead
East by meadow of Samuel Keeler's and
South by Lupton's Meadow

Also the full half of my outland within the Township of Norwalk, aforesaid.

Also the one Moiety or full half part of all my Comonage right in all the un-divided land within the said Township.

Together with all the right title in, or, of Claim and Demand whatsoever which I now have or which any or either of my heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns may heretofore have of, to, or in said granted premises or any part there-of TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said granted premises unto the said Nathaniell Fitch, his heirs and assigns forever absolutely without any manor of considerationas I the said John Fitch, Senior have fully, freely and absolutely and of my own accord, sett and seal in further testimony IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand and Seal this thirteenth day of January in the Eleventh (?) year of her Majestie's Reign. Anno Domini 1713/14

John Fitch, Senior....Seal
Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Thomas Fitch
John Copp Mr. John Fitch, Senior has appeared on the
14th day of January 1713, 14 and acknowledged
the above written instrument to be his free Act
and deed before me
James Olmstead, Justice

The above entry is a true copy of the original
Brought to record January 15th 1721/22
Compared by Mr. John Copp, Recorder

.....

Nathaniel married 2nd Sarah Seeley Frost who was the wife of Daniel Frost who died by 1729.

.....

"Norwalk" by Selleck, page 265 gives us some misleading information. Selleck says that "Young Nathaniel Fitch

and his wife Anna had a son they named Lindall.....Since Anna is found in his will as his wife, probably not knowing about the other wives, Selleck came to the conclusion that she was the mother of his children. Now we know that is almost impossible. Even if Lindell was born in 1727 as some say, Anna was still married to William Mallory at that time so Lindell could not be her son.

.....

Norwalk Vital Records, Vol. LR1. page 137
Nathaniell Fitch, son of John, born November 6, 1682

.....

From the Fairfield County, CT Land Records:

To Nathaniel Fitch from:
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 4, p 145.....Grant.....Feb. 13, 1709/10
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 4, p 144.....Grant.....Feb. 8, 1709/10
John Fitch, Sr.....Bk 5, p 341.....Deed.....Jan. 13, 1713/14
Thomas Fitch.....Bk 5, p 369.....Deed.....Feb. 15, 1719/20
Eleazer Hanford.....Bk 9, p 63.....Warr.....Nov. 16, 1711 or 71 or 21??
Benjamin Seamer.....Bk 5, p425.....Warr.....Feb. 11, 1727/28 or 22/23
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 5, p 472.....Allot.....March 6, 1727/28 or 22/23
Thomas Betts.....Bk 5, p 440.....Warr.....
John Fitch.....Bk 5, p 483.....Aug. 20, 1723
Town of Norwalk.....Bk 5, _____.....May 1724
There may be more than this as this was on the page at the end of Matthew so may have just a part of it. Need to see if I can get the rest of Nathaniel.

Also have:

Nathaniel Fitch to John Fitch.....Bk 7, p 144 or 244.....Warr. Deed.....Feb. 17, 1731/21
Nathaniel Fitch to John Fitch.....Bk 9, p 163.....Warr. Deed.....April 1, 1742

.....

DEED NATHANIEL FITCH TO SON JOHN FITCH 1742

Know all men by these Presents that I, Nathaniel Fitch of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England. For the Consideration of the Paternal love, Goodwill, and Affection which I have and bear towards my dutiful and Loving Son, John Fitch of said Norwalk, have given and Granted by these Presents, do give and grant to my said son, John Fitch, his heirs and assigns forever.

Viz, 15 acres of land in said Norwalk Scituate at Popple Plain near the foot of Chestnut Hill and is bounded
North by said John Fitch's land and land of John Stuart
East by land of Nathaniel Finch and John Bears
West by Highway
South by said John Fitch's Land and Land of John Bears.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said 15 acres of Land with the appurtances thereof free of Incumbrances whatsoever to him my said son and to his heirs and assigns forever as his and their absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple forever without any mannor of Condition whatsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the first day of April in the 14th year of the Reign of our Sovereign, Lord George the 2nd of Great Brittain ye King. Anno Domini 1742

Nathaniel Fitch.....Seal
nf.....his mark

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
William Jarvis
Samuel Hanford Norwalk, April 5th 1742
Then personally appeared Nathaniel Fitch
Signer and Sealer to the above Deed of Gift

and Acknowledged the Same to be his free
Act and volantary Deed before me.
Samuel Hanford, Justice of Peace

Received to Record
April 6, 1742
and Recorded per me, Elna Hanford, Register

Nathaniel Fitch

Source:	
Born:	November 06, 1682
in:	Norwalk, Connecticut "Edwin Hall"
Source:	Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., by Edwin Hall, page 191.
Died:	March 24, 1742/43
in:	Norwalk, Connecticut
Source:	Lowell H. Fitch and mentioned in Jacobus, e-mail to kkfitch, d. March 24, 1743 (month and day provided by Lowell).
Relationship with Father:	John Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Rebecca Lindall - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Religion:	1743 Made a bequest to the Episcopal Church of Norwalk in his will
Source:	
Will:	Proved June 10 or 20th, 1743
Source:	

Anna Mallory

Notes

Anna Mallory was the third wife of Nathaniel Fitch and he was her second husband.

Jacobus has this to say about Anna and William Mallory:

William was born at New Haven, September 2, 1675, died at Fairfield in 1738 (meaning that Anna could not have married Nathaniel until after his death, probably about 1739).

His wife, Anna, renewed Covenant at Fairfield Church, December 17, 1699. She later married Nathaniel Fitch with whom she conveyed in 1741 land to son Ebenezer Mallory.

Also have the note that "Lindall and Anna became members of the New Canaan Church in 1755". Not sure if it is his step-mother Anna or another Anna, but if so she was still alive in 1755.

William's will dated June 6, 1738, proved December 5, 1738; wife, Anna, children, Jonathan, Mary, Rebecca, Sarah, John, Ann, William, Peter, Ebenezer.

It is obvious that all of Nathaniel's children were from his first wife. Anna was his wife when he died and is named in the will, but she and William had 9 children before that time. If William died in 1738, and she and Nathaniel conveyed some land to her son Ebenezer, in 1741, and then Nathaniel died in 1743. They would have been married some time between 1738 and 1741.

Apparently there were two other later girls who perhaps died young as they were not listed in the will of William. Names: Lydia and Deborah. Unless they belonged to another Mallory family. Dates of birth of the children were partially taken from Rootsweb, from Marvin Dellinger.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Fitch

Born: Abt. 1710
Died: 1748 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Father: Nathaniel Fitch
Mother: Elizabeth

Wife: Elizabeth Beers

Born: Abt. 1717 in: Fairfield County, CT, in the Fairfield area.....from IGI
Died: Abt. 1786 in: Fairfield, County, CT
Father: Ephraim Beers II
Mother: Susanna Meeker
Other Spouses: Henry Ellis

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: John Fitch, Jr. Born: Abt. 1737 Married: November 06, 1766 in: Weston, CT. Died: 1815 in: probably Tunkhannock, PA Spouse: Elizabeth Lockwood
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Fitch in: of Norwalk, CT Married: April 09, 1767 in: Wilton, CT Died: Bef. 1777 in: Probably Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....children called heirs in gr.mother's will Spouse: David King
3 M	Name: Nathaniel Fitch Born: Abt. 1735 in: not sure where I found this reference of birth year Died: 1766 in: Fairfield, CT
4 F	Name: Susannah Fitch

Prepared By:

Notes

Partial Time Line for John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers and their children:

1742.....Father, Nathaniel, gives him 15 acres at "Popple" Plains
1743.....Father Nathaniel dies, naming John as eldest son, Lindel, Eliz., Abigail & Mary
1748.....Writes will, dies, naming eldest son, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth & Susanna
all minors to be raised, inheritance at age of 21 & 18. Wife, Elizabeth
1765.....Elizabeth, to brother Nathaniel, 16 acres at Poplar Plains
1766.....Brother, Nathaniel dies, John Jr. made executor
1766.....John Jr. gets Fitch's Plain and Wolfe Swamp along with his sister
1766.....Possibly John marries Elizabeth Lockwood. Not as yet proven.
1767.....Elizabeth marries David King
1768.....Elizabeth and David King to John Fitch, 23 acres, prob. homestead land
1768.....1-21-68..... John to Elizabeth and David of Fairfield, Green Farms, Woolf Swamp
1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch to David King, 3 acres at Poplar Plain
1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch to Eliz. King, 16 acres at Poplar Plain
1768.....1-21-68.....John to David and Eliz, 12+ acres at Woolf Swamp
1767-??.....John Fitch, Jr. was born
1771.....Gideon was born
1767-??.....Susanna was born
1776.....Poplar Plains was filled with "troublemakers", page 128, Edwin Hall's History
1777.....Elizabeth Ellis makes out her will and names as her grandchildren.....
.....John Fitch, Jr., Gideon Fitch, Susanna Fitch, Nathaniel Fitch King, Elizabeth King,
.....Sarah King.
1781.....John Fitch and Nathan Fitch are found on Tory list along with James Fillio, Nathan Burwell and others. (only other John Fitch was John, son of Theophilus)
c. 1786.....Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis dies.
1786.....John Fitch sells land to Ebenezer Guyer (Guire), Norfield, Hulls Long Lots, near to his
.....sister, Elizabeth's heir's land and to Widow Sarah Guyer's land and Fanton Beers land.
.....Also the land in his (John's) homestead.
1786.....David King to Ebenezer Guyer, his son's land by Elizabeth "Eales" death. It was next
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch.
1787.....John Fitch to James Fillio, 19 acres at Poplar Plains.
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch
1788.....John Fitch and family moves to Wyoming Co., PA, is there in 1790 census
1800.....David King found also in Wyoming Co., PA census
.....

John Fitch and connected wills, contracts, etc:

JOHN FITCH, JR., Year 1748, File 2223, Town of Norwalk, District of Fairfield; will dated January 26, 1747-48. Probated April 5, 1748. Mentions wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son, NATHANIEL, second son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston; Witnesses: Nathaniel Hayes, Garner Olmstead, and Elna Hanford. Inventory dated March 21, 1748. Appraisers, Asahel Raymond and Andrew Miles.

Vol. 13, page 21, October 28, 1765: ELIZABETH FITCH of Norwalk for 66 L to my brother, NATHANIEL FITCH of same, 16 acres at Poplar Plains.

Vol. 15, page 339: December 16, 1766. NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk died. Administration granted to JOHN FITCH, JR. of Norwalk.

Vol. 13, page 140, Jan. 21, 1768: DAVID KING and wife, ELIZABETH, of Fairfield, to JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk, 23 acres, excepting the one-half of the one-third at the death of ELIZABETH ELIS, wife of HENRY ELIS. (Seems to prove that the widow Elizabeth married again to Henry Elis)

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister, ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 3 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768, JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 16 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk to DAVID KING and ELIZABETH, his wife, 12 1/4 acres, 2 rods, 23 links at Woolfe Swamp.

Vol. 23, page 103: Distribution of the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk made (pursuant to Court Order of March 21, 1786, to JOHN FITCH, 10 acres, 106 rods on Fitch's Plain, 2 acres of swamp at the south end of the plain, 2 acres of woodland at the north end of the plain, and 4 acres and 3 rods of swamp called Woolfe Swamp. ELIZABETH, wife of DAVID KING 2/3 of homestead, house and barn. Each heir got 1/2 of the widow's thirds in the homestead that she held in her son, Nathaniel's estate for life. (this seems to show that the distribution was of the estate of NATHANIEL son of JOHN and ELIZABETH. Possiby the date of 1786 is correct as the distribution may not have happened until the death of the mother ELIZABETH ELIS.)

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King
Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above
Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free
act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING
Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

.....

DEED NATHANIEL FITCH TO SON JOHN FITCH 1742

Know all men by these Presents that I, Nathaniel Fitch of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut in New England. For the Consideration of the Paternal love, Goodwill, and Affection which I have and bear towards my dutiful and Loving Son, John Fitch of said Norwalk, have given and Granted by these

Presents, do give and grant to my said son, John Fitch, his heirs and assigns forever.

Viz, 15 acres of land in said Norwalk Scituate at Popple Plain near the foot of Chestnut Hill and is bounded
North by said John Fitch's land and land of John Stuart
East by land of Nathaniel Finch and John Bears
West by Highway
South by said John Fitch's Land and Land of John Bears.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said 15 acres of Land with the appurtances thereof free of Incumbrances whatsoever to him my said son and to his heirs and assigns forever as his and their absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple forever without any mannor of Condition whatsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the first day of April in the 14th year of the Reign of our Sovereign, Lord George the 2nd of Great Brittain ye King. Anno Domini 1742

Nathaniel Fitch.....Seal
nf ....his mark

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
William Jarvis
Samuel Hanford Norwalk, April 5th 1742
Then personally appeared Nathaniel Fitch
Signer and Sealer to the above Deed of Gift
and Acknowledged the Same to be his free
Act and volantary Deed before me.
Samuel Hanford, Justice of Peace

Received to Record
April 6, 1742
and Recorded per me, Elna Hanford, Register

.....

JOHN FITCH, JR. #2223 WILL

In the Name of God, Amen. I, John Fitch, Junr. Of Norwalk in the county of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, being weak of body but of Sound and Disposing Mind and Memory, praises be to God, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. Am first commending my soul to God who Gave it, my Body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named. Nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same by the Mighty Power of God and Touching Such Worldly Estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, Devise, and Dispose of as followeth, my Just Debts being first paid.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth, and to her heirs and assigns forever, all my household goods, also the use and improvement of all my real and remaining part of my moveable Estate. So Long as She shall Continue my widow, to bring up my children. If she marries before my children shall come of age to receive their portions which will be my sons, each of them, as they arrive to the age of 21 years and my daughters at the age of 18 years. Then she shall have what the Law will Allow her more than what I have already Given her Forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my oldest son, Nathaniel and his heirs and Assigns Forever, my dwelling house, barn and all my homestead land; also one-half of all my boggs called Fitches Boggs that _____with a convenient way of 2 rods wide that _____ through the upland to _____ the highway; Also my Swamp called the Wolf Swamp with 3 acres of woodland joyning to said Swamp with a Convenient Way through the other land to said Swamp and my young Roan horse.

Item: I give and bequeath to my second son, John, and to his heirs and assigns forever all the remaining part of my lands, not before given, except 16 acres and my right in commonage which give to my daughters hereafter named.

Item: I give and bequeath to my 2 Daughters namely, Elizabeth and Susanna and to their heirs and assigns forever, 16 acres of land lying adjoyning to Fitche's Bogg so called, bounded Easterly by Zurial Raymond's land and part by the bogg; Southerly by said bogg's Westerly Land (?) I herein bequeath to my son John and Northerly by land I herein bequeath to my son Nathaniel with a convenient highway through that land bequeathed to son John with my right of Commonage and if either of my said Daughters shall dye in her Nonage, the other Daughter shall have the Whole and if they should both dye in their Nonage or without issue, said 16 acres to be equally divided between them, my sons.

Item: My will further is that my sons be both bound out to trades as they arrive to the age of 15 years at the direction of my Executors hereafter named.

And lastly, I do hereby Appoint, Constitute, and Ordain Mr. Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, disanulling and revoking all former wills. _____ and _____ (bequeaths and legacies??) ratifying and confirming this one and no other to be my last will and testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 26th day of January Annoque Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Seven Eight.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the Said John Fitch to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Witnesses:
Nath Hayes
Garner Olmstead
Elma Hanford

In Norwalk, February 26, 1747/48 there personally appeared Nathaniel Hayes, Elna Hanford and Garner Olmstead the submitting witnesses to the within will and Testament and upon oath declared that they say John Fitch the within named Testator sign, seal, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within written testament to be his Last Will and Testament and Judge him to be of Sound and Disposing mind and memory and that they then let to their names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator and each other.
Sworn before Samuel Fitch, Justice of the Peace

At the Court of Probate held in Fairfield, April 5, 1748, personally appeared Mr. Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston, the within written named executors and excepted the Trust committed them by the Testator at said Court said Will was by said Executors exhibited to said Court in order for probation. Said Will being proven is by Said Court approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

Left. Nath. Thompson, Clerk

.....

JOHN FITCH INVENTORY 1748

Packet #2223 John Fitch Jr.
The Inventory of all and Singular, the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of John Fitch, Jun'r, late of Norwalk.
Appraised by Mssrs. Andrew Mills and Asahel Raymond, appointed and sworn as the Law directs on the 21st Day of March, 1747/48

Imprimis: all things preceded by the word "item"

One grey Coat One old grey Coat
One blew Great Coat One Callominus Vest
One Homespun Vest One striped Vest
One Pair Linning Breaches (linen) One Pair Trowsers
One Pair Blew Breaches One Pair Leather Breaches
Two Linning Capes (or Caps) Two Chex Capes (or Caps)
Two Chex Shirts One Linning Shirt
One New Linning Shirt One Pair Blew Yarn Stockings
One Pair Blew Worsted Stockings One Pair Brownish Stockings
One Pair Old Stockings One Pair Mittings
One Pair Leggons One Pair of Shoes
One Blew Bed Quilt One Birds Eye Coverlid
One Blanket striped with black One Chex Coverlid

One White Blanket One White Blanket
Bed Strips with blew and black One Underbed
One pillow case, stripes blew and black One Chex Coverlid
One Coverlid _____ Birds Eye One Yellow striped Coverlid
One Pair New White Blankets One striped Pillow Case and pillow
One Bed striped black and white One Striped Underbed
One Old Birds Eye Coverlid One Large Chex Coverlid
One New Bed One Old Underbed
One Bolster and 2 Pillows One Bolster and Pillow
One Cradle Blanket 12 Pair of Sheets
Four Table Cloths One Diaper
Three Diaper Napkins One Diaper
Five towels One Towel
3 Pair of Pillow Cases 5 Pillow Cases
One Sheet One Iron Kettle
One Iron Kettle One Brass Kettle
One Iron Pot Four Platters
Four Plates Five Basons
One Tumbler One Porriger and Two Basons
One Quart Pot Two Glass Bottles
Two Earthen Porrigers One Paper Box
Earthenware One Frying Pan
One Pair Sheep Shears Butter molds
Eight Trenchers Four Wooden Dishes
Two Knot Dishes Two Trays
Five Knives and Two Forks Three spoons
One Flesh Fork One Churn
One C____ Bone or Box ? One Sheet
Two Trammels Tongs and Peal
Box_____ and heaters One Warming Pan
Four Bushels One Pail
Two Tubbs One Chisel and Draw
One Chisel and Draw One Candlestick
One Wooden Dish One Gimblet
One Pair Sisor and Bodkin One Bible, One Old Bible
One Testament A Parcell of Books
One Lamp Stand (?) One Looking Glass
4 lbs and 6 oz of toe yarn 3 lbs and ? oz of Linning Yarn
2 lbs of Linning Yarn 2 lbs 10 ozs of toe Yarn
15 oz of Wollen Yarn One Hamer
Part of a Churn One Sett of Cash (?) Boxes
Four Iron Hoops 2 Axes
6 Chairs One Great Wheel
One Small Wheel One Duch Wheel
One Table One Saddle and One Bridle
One Pair of Iron Fetters One Hatchel
Two Iron Wedges and piece of iron One Pillion (?)
One Parcell of Shoe Leather Two Stone Juggs
Three Meal Barrels Two Salt (?) Tubbs
One _____ Cash Soap
Candles Pork and Beef
46 eggs 12 lbs of hogs fatt (feet ?)
2 Sives 22 Bushels of Corn
30 Bushels of Rye 12 lbs of toe
13 Bushels of Oats 0 ?? Bushel's of Wheat
One Earthen Jugg 3 yards of Cloth
?? lbs of Tallow One share ? Mold (Cheese ?)
Two Bolts of Cotton One Cleavy (?)
One Coller (?) One how (?), One Pair Hoops, 3 Gears

One Pitchfork, Sole or Salt (?) One Holter
One Yoke and Irons Cart
One Bed sted (?) and _____ 2 more of those
Half Hoggshead Money
Pocketbook One Pair of Oxen
One Bull and Whitefaced Calf One Black Calf
One Old Red Cow One whitefaced Cow
One Brindle Heiffer One Yellow Cow
One Brown Heiffer 11 Sheep
One Mare Roan Horse
Four Shoats Sow and Pigs
One Note of John Taylor Rye on the ground
The Half of a _____ Rope of Flannell
Bullets
One-eighth of a Saw Mill
One Pair of Iron Rings
Small tooth Comb
Dye Pot
Part of a Sled
Cowhides
50 lbs of something
2 Sickles
1 Lamp
1 Gun worth 8 lbs
1 Gun worth 3 lbs
House and Barn and Homestead Lands worth 525 lbs
100 Acres of Land worth 800 lbs
Part of Part of a Com____??
A Cow Barn
A Sword
A Sythe and Tackling

Asahel Raymond
Andrew Mills

At a Court of Probate Held in Fairfield, April 5th, 1748, there personally appears Mr. Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston, Executor to the Last Will and Testament of Mr. John Fitch, Jr., Late of Norwalk, Deceased, and exhibited the within and foregoing inventory to the Court and made Sollem oath that it (or if) _____ is a true and perfect Inventory of all the Estate of the Deceased that has come to his knowledge and if anything hereafter appears belonging to the Estate they will cause same to be added to Inventory being proved _____ Court approved and ordered to be Recorded.

Left. Nath Thompson, Clerk

Notes
Under the BEERS genealogy in DL Jacobus we find this on page 82-83:

EPHRIAM BEERS, son of Ephriam, married SUSANNA MEEKER
David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

.....

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King
Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above
Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free
act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING
Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Children:

ELIZABETH, married _____ Elis
Eunice
Sarah, married EBENEZER GUIRE (Sarah was born about 1719)
Ephriam, married Mary Fanton
Abigail
Nathan
Daniel
Nehemiah, married Eunice Fanton
Child: Fanton Beers

On page 5 there is a note under corrections to his book saying this: ELIZABETH BEERS, daughter of Ephriam

who married _____Elis, died at Norwalk before 1786, and appears to have married (2) a FITCH. (Actually it appears that she married JOHN FITCH, first and then married an ELIS 2nd, as her name on her will is ELIZABETH ELIS and in it she names her son as JOHN FITCH, and her grandchildren also with the last name of FITCH and KING)

.....

Will of Elizabeth Ellis:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Elis, widow, of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, in the state of Connecticut, being through the goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding of memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it ony be accepted as _____ primus. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God that gave it beeseeching His most gracious exceptance of it, Amen.

Imprimus, I give to my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, son to David King and John Fitch, Junr. and Gideon Fitch, sons to John Fitch of Norwalk, all my rite and title of one certain piece of land situate in this parish of Norfield in the town and County of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut, formerly belonging to David Bears, late of Fairfield, deceased, it set off as part of _____ estate to be equally divided between my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch to have and to hold the same as their own property free and clear of all incumbrance whatsoever to them and their heirs forever and have full rite to _____, bargain or sell the same in manner and form. Excepting the improvement of the same to my sister, Eunice Bears.....until the _____ Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and improvements, and the _____ of my good and personal estate after payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral charges to be paid.

I give to my three grandaughters, viz., Susannah Fitch, Sarah and Elizabeth King, the whole of my moveable estate to the said grandaughters to be equally divided between them the _____ Susanna Fitch, Sarah King and Elizabeth King, excepting one parcel of gold nubs (???), and one small callico blanket, which I give to my grandaughter, Elizabeth King.

I give to my son, John Fitch, all the rite and title I have in the house I now live in and to (or do) constitute him executor of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hearunto set my name and seal this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord 1777, _____ at Norwalk, and _____sealed and delivered in _____.

Garner Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted, Nathan _____ Elizabeth Elis
by mark

In Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, December the 20th day, 1785 this _____ appears Garner Olmstead and Joseph Olmstead, both of Norwalk, as they both were called to be witnesses to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk and neither of them remember that they ever heard the _____ of this will, pronounce this to be her last will and testament, nor can either of them remember that either of them ever let their names as witnesses to this will and testament.

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace. _____ Court of probate held in Fairfield January 16, 1786. On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven. Elizabeth Elis will not proven, January 16, 1786.

.....

David King to Ebenezer Guyer

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, David King of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of Five Pounds, Sixteen Shillings, Lawful money already received to my Full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, and Confirm unto the said, Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, a Certain parcel of land Lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot so called, containing one acre of ye land Bounded as follows: Southerly on

the Second Cross Highway and to Extend Northerly three rods in width up to Appertick River, Bounded Northerly on said River, Easterly on the Widow Sarah Guyer's Land and Westerly on said Guyer's Land that he lately purchased of John Fitch of Norwalk, it being the land that was set to my Son, Nathaniel Fitch King in the Distribution of the Widow Elizabeth Ealis Estate, Late of Fairfield, Dec'd. To Have and to Hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Ebenezer Guyer and his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple: and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written. And that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, And Further-more, I the said David King do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of DAVID KING Seal
David Coley
John Fitch

In Fairfield County, on the Day and Date above Written, Personally appeared David King of Newtown in Connecticut ?? Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me , Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace.

Received to Record, August 26th AD 1789 and
Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King
Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above
Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free
act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING

Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

.....

From the will of Aunt Mary Beers Brush:

The rest of her property she wanted divided among her nieces, noting that she was listing them by their maiden names and that they were the daughters of her brothers "John and Anthony Beers and sister Esther and my brother Ephraim Bear." She listed them in the following order with unusual spellings as noted, but the bracketed insertions of the names of their fathers have been added by this compiler. They were: Esther, Mary, Elizabeth and Rebecca "Nicolls"; Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, Olive and Rebecah (daus. of Anthony), ELIZABETH, Sarah, "Unice", Abigail, Deborah (daus. of Ephraim), Martha and Sarah (daus. of John) "Bears". Note that she spelled the family name three different ways within this one document.

.....

Things to note from the above items:

ELIZABETH BEERS FITCH ELIS CALLS EUNICE BEERS HER SISTER.

SHE CALLS DAVID BEARS HER BROTHER, DECEASED IN 1777

SHE CALLS JOHN FITCH HER HUSBAND

SHE NAMES HER GRANDCHILDREN
OF HER SON JOHN FITCH.....JOHN, JR, GIDEON, SUSANNAH
OF HER DAU. ELIZABETH, DEC'D.....NATHANIEL FITCH KING, SARAH KING, ELIZ. KING

.....

Family Group Sheet

Husband: David King

Born: December 17, 1746 in: of Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., CT
Married: April 09, 1767 in: Wilton, CT
Father: Richard King
Mother: Sarah Finch

Wife: Elizabeth Fitch

in: of Norwalk, CT
Died: Bef. 1777 in: Probably Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.....children called heirs in gr.mother's will
Father: John Fitch
Mother: Elizabeth Beers

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Nathaniel Fitch King Born: 1768	
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Betsey King Born: Abt. 1772 Married: October 16, 1791 Spouse: William Griffith	in: Weston, CT.
3 F	Name: Sarah King Born: 1770	

Prepared By:

Notes

The parents of David King were Richard King and Sarah Finch.

David's siblings, children of Richard and Sarah were:

1. David, born December 17, 1746
2. Sarah, born January 24, 1748
3. Daniel, born November 8, 1751
4. Sanuel, September 22, 1754, married Sarah Monroe
5. Jemima, born June 29, 1757
6. Mary, born 1760
7. Esau, born May 28, 1763

In 1784 David King was living at Newtown.

In the 1790 census we find a David King at Newtown, CT., with
.....3 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 8 females

If this is the same David King who went to PA and in the 1800 census (below) .....then the males being over 26 in 1800 were gone from home and the one under 16 also. And the females had dropped in number from 8 to 5.....2 of which would have been born after 1790 and not on the 1790 list. Those under 10 (below) would probably be the products of a 2nd marriage, and probably with a younger woman.
David would have been 54 in 1800. His wife below would have been at least 10 years younger than he was.

In 1800 we find a David King at Tunkhannock Township, Luzerne County, PA. We believe this to be this same David King. The census gives:

1 male under 10 .....born 1790 to 1800
1 male over 45.....born before 1755
2 females under 10.....born 1790 to 1800
2 females 10 to 16.....born 1784 to 1790
1 female 26 to 45.....probably wife, if he remarried after Elizabeth Fitch died.
or possible it was an older daughter, but since there are 3
smaller children, he probably remarried. The daughter Elizabeth
married William Griffin and moved to Danbury. She was married
in 1791.

.....

MORE ABOUT THE ESTATE OF ELIZABETH ELIS:

Know all men by these presents, that we David King and Uriah Ellwood of Newtown, and John Fitch, Junr. of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut.....are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Jonathan Sturges, Esq., Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, in the Penal Sum of Five Hundred Pounds lawful money of said State, to be paid to the said judge, or his certain Attorney or Successor in said Office: To the which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we the said David King, Uriah Ellwood and John Fitch, Junr. do bind ourselves and each of us, our Heirs, Executor's, and Administrators; and each and every of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents, signed with our Hands and Sealed with our Seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th Day of January, Anno Domini 1786.

The condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above Bounden, David King & John Fitch, Junr., Administrators of all, and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of Elizabeth Elis late of said Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory, of all and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or Knowledge of the said Administrators or into the hands, or Possession of any other Person or Persons, for them and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the said Court of Probate, in the District of Fairfield at or before the Monday of March next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate of the said deceased, at the time of her death, which at any time after shall come to the Hands or Possession of the said Administrators or into the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons for them do well and truly

administer according to Law. And further, do make or cause to be made a true and just account of their said Administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of April AD 1786. And the rest and said residue of said Goods, Chattels, Credits and Estate which shall be found remaining upon the Administrator Account; the same being first examined and allowed by the Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate, by their Decree or Sentence, pursuant to the true Intent and Meaning of the Law, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same to the said Court, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said Administrators being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament first had and made) in the said Court, then this Obligation to be Void and of none effect, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the presence of _____ Banks.
Signed David King, John Fitch, Uriah Elwood

David King to Ebenezer Guyer

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, David King of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of Five Pounds, Sixteen Shillings, Lawful money already received to my Full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, and Confirm unto the said, Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, a Certain parcel of land Lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot so called, containing one acre of ye land Bounded as follows: Southerly on the Second Cross Highway and to Extend Northerly three rods in width up to Appertick River, Bounded Northerly on said River, Easterly on the Widow Sarah Guyer's Land and Westerly on said Guyer's Land that he lately purchased of John Fitch of Norwalk, it being the land that was set to my Son, Nathaniel Fitch King in the Distribution of the Widow Elizabeth Ealis Estate, Late of Fairfield, Dec'd. To Have and to Hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Ebenezer Guyer and his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple: and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written. And that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, And Further-more, I the said David King do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of DAVID KING Seal
David Coley
John Fitch

In Fairfield County, on the Day and Date above Written, Personally appeared David King of Newtown in Connecticut ?? Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me , Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace.

Received to Record, August 26th AD 1789 and
Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar

.....

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging

unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King
Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above
Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free
act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

.....

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING
Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

.....

From the Fairfield County, CT Land Records:

From John Fitch to Elizabeth King.....Bk 13, p 72.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768
From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p72.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768
From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p 73.....Q.C.....Janaury 21, 1768
From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p 73.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768

From David King to John Fitch.....Bk 13, p 140.....Q,C.....January 21, 1768

.....

If this is the David King who went to PA with John Fitch he is listed as having a letter in the Luzerne P. O. November 1, 1812.

.....

From World Connect "Dexendants of Cone, Maxey, Williamson, Henniger and Donithan" we find these notes that my pertain to this David King.
He married an unknown Elizabeth.....we know this David married an Elizabeth Fitch
Had a son Nathaniel King by Elizabeth, date of birth unknown.
He married 2nd an unknown wife.....Eliz. Fitch did die before the Eliz. Ellis will was made
That would have been before 1777/78
Had a son by his 2nd wife
Ervin C. King.....date of birth unknown
This Ervin married Angeline Hixson, born 1845 in PA
Angeline's father was Abraham, born 1798 Tarrs, Westmoreland, PA
mother was Mariah Zimmerman
Ervine and Angeline had 14 children.
Children listed on World Connect. I did not make a copy of them.
Note there is a son listed as under 10 in 1800, born 1790 to 1800. Would make this Ervin
a little old for marriage in 1845.....almost 50. Much more needed on this family.
before we can accept this.

After checking on the Hixson family I find that LDS does not agree with this at all so think it is probably much in error. Will leave it as a hint of where to look. But none of this family seem to lead back to our Nathaniel Fitch King. I find the Abraham who married Mariah was born later than 1798.

.....

KING, 3 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768, JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 16 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk to DAVID KING and ELIZABETH, his wife, 12 1/4 acres, 2 rods, 23 links at Woolfe Swamp.

Vol. 23, page 103: Distribution of the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk made (pursuant to Court Order of March 21, 1786, to JOHN FITCH, 10 acres, 106 rods on Fitch's Plain, 2 acres of swamp at the south end of the plain, 2 acres of woodland at the north end of the plain, and 4 acres and 3 rods of swamp called Woolfe Swamp. ELIZABETH, wife of DAVID KING 2/3 of homestead, house and barn. Each heir got 1/2 of the widow's thirds in the homestead that she held in her son, Nathaniel's estate for life. (this seems to show that the distribution was of the estate of NATHANIEL son of JOHN and ELIZABETH. Possiby the date of 1786 is correct as the distribution may not have happened until the death of the mother ELIZABETH ELIS.)

Will of Elizabeth Ellis:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Elis, widow, of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, in the state of Connecticut, being through the goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding of memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it ony be accepted as _____ primus. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God that gave it beeseeching His most gracious exceptance of it, Amen.

Imprimus, I give to my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, son to David King and John Fitch, Junr. and Gideon Fitch, sons to John Fitch of Norwalk, all my rite and title of one certain piece of land situate in this parish of Norfield in the town and County of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut, formerly belonging to David Bears, late of Fairfield, deceased, it set off as part of _____ estate to be equally divided between my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch to have and to hold the same as their own property free and clear of all incumbrance whatsoever to them and their heirs forever and have full rite to _____, bargain or sell the same in manner and form. Excepting the improvement of the same to my sister, Eunice Bears.....until the _____ Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and improvements, and the _____ of my good and personal estate after payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral charges to be paid.

I give to my three grandaughters, viz., Susannah Fitch, Sarah and Elizabeth King, the whole of my moveable estate to the said grandaughters to be equally divided between them the _____ Susanna Fitch, Sarah King and Elizabeth King, excepting one parcel of gold nubs (???), and one small callico blanket, which I give to my grandaughter, Elizabeth King.

I give to my son, John Fitch, all the rite and title I have in the house I now live in and to (or do) constitute him executor of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hearunto set my name and seal this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord 1777, _____ at Norwalk, and _____sealed and delivered in _____.

Garner Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted, Nathan _____ Elizabeth Elis
by mark

In Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, December the 20th day, 1785 this _____ appears Garner Olmstead and Joseph Olmstead, both of Norwalk, as they both were called to be witnesses to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk and neither of them remember that they ever heard the _____ of this will, pronounce this to be her last will and testament, nor can either of them remember that either of them ever let their names as witnesses to this will and testament.

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace. _____ Court of probate held in Fairfield January 16, 1786. On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven. Elizabeth Elis will not proven, January 16, 1786.

.....

At a court of Probate held in Fairfield, March 20, 1786.....

This Court orders the whole Estate of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk to be distributed two-thirds of the Estate to John Fitch of Norwalk, one-third to the heirs of Elizabeth King, late of Fairfield, viz., Nathaniel Fitch King, Sarah King, Elizabeth King, in equal proportion.

And this Court doth desire, appoint, and fully empower David Coley, Daniel Duncan of Fairfield and Matthew Sherwood of Norwalk all _____ to make distribution accordingly.

By Order of Court, Joseph Darling Ch

.....

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King
Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above
Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free
act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

.....

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING
Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

.....

Elizabeth Fitch King would have to have died before the writing of the will of Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis as the children are called the heirs of Elizabeth.

Marriage of Elizabeth Fitch and David King is found in "Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800, Third Book, Wilton, CT"

Notes

Vol. 12, page 446: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, will dated August 25, 1748, proved February 16, 1747 or 48. Wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son NATHANIEL, 2nd son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston. See abstract files at CT State Library.

The reference above is incorrect. We now have copies of the complete will and the thing that is not right about this reference is that the will dated August 25, 1748, is the will of John Fitch (#2224) who married Lydia Bushnell. I left it here because you might find it referred to in other places and if you do, recognize that it seems to be a combination of both #2223 and #2224. It was either recorded incorrectly or was taken from the record books incorrectly.

The truth appears to be that #2223 is John, son of Nathaniel (born 1682) , and #2224 is John, brother of Nathaniel (born 1682). The fact that #2223 is numarically before #2224 indicates that it was probably written first, and the date of August of the year 1748 (same year that John #2223 died) shows that John, brother of Nathaniel, probably wrote his will after he had lost his nephew, John. We cannot be sure when John #2224 died but his will was not proved until 1760.

.....

JOHN FITCH, JR., Year 1748, File 2223, Town of Norwalk, District of Fairfield; will dated January 26, 1747-48. Probated April 5, 1748. Mentions wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son, NATHANIEL, second son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston; Witnesses: Nathaniel Hayes, Garner Olmstead, and Elna Hanford. Inventory dated March 21, 1748. Appraisers, Asahel Raymond and Andrew Miles.

Vol. 13, page 21, October 28, 1765: ELIZABETH FITCH of Norwalk for 66 L to my brother, NATHANIEL FITCH of same, 16 acres at Poplar Plains.

Vol. 15, page 339: December 16, 1766. NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk died. Administration granted to JOHN FITCH, JR. of Norwalk.

Vol. 13, page 140, Jan. 21, 1768: DAVID KING and wife, ELIZABETH, of Fairfield, to JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk, 23 acres, excepting the one-half of the one-third at the death of ELIZABETH ELIS, wife of HENRY ELIS. (Seems to prove that the widow Elizabeth married again to Henry Elis)

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister, ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 3 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768, JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 16 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk to DAVID KING and ELIZABETH, his wife, 12 1/4 acres, 2 rods, 23 links at Woolfe Swamp.

Vol. 23, page 103: Distribution of the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk made (pursuant to Court Order of March 21, 1786, to JOHN FITCH, 10 acres, 106 rods on Fitch's Plain, 2 acres of swamp at the south end of the plain, 2 acres of woodland at the north end of the plain, and 4 acres and 3 rods of swamp called Woolfe Swamp. ELIZABETH, wife of DAVID KING 2/3 of homestead, house and barn. Each heir got 1/2 of the widow's thirds in the homestead that she held in her son, Nathaniel's estate for life. (this seems to show that the distribution was of the estate of NATHANIEL son of JOHN and ELIZABETH. Possiby the date of 1786 is correct as the distribution may not have happened until the death of the mother ELIZABETH ELIS.)

.....

Set off in moveable estate of Nathaniel Fitch we find:

Wheat on the ground..... 5 pounds
Hay on the ground ..... 3 pounds

One yoak of oxen..... 14 pounds.....10 / (/ may be shillings)
One pair of ??..... 9 pounds.....4 /
One cow.....3 pounds.....7 /
One bull.....24 /
One heiffer.....40 /
Some items of leather:
1 bag, 1 bottel, 1 great coat, 1 fan, 1/2 pitchfork

.....

David King to Ebenezer Guyer

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, David King of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of Five Pounds, Sixteen Shillings, Lawful money already received to my Full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, and Confirm unto the said, Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, a Certain parcel of land Lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot so called, containing one acre of ye land Bounded as follows: Southerly on the Second Cross Highway and to Extend Northerly three rods in width up to Appertick River, Bounded Northerly on said River, Easterly on the Widow Sarah Guyer's Land and Westerly on said Guyer's Land that he lately purchased of John Fitch of Norwalk, it being the land that was set to my Son, Nathaniel Fitch King in the Distribution of the Widow Elizabeth Ealis Estate, Late of Fairfield, Dec'd. To Have and to Hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Ebenezer Guyer and his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple: and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written. And that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, And Further-more, I the said David King do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of DAVID KING Seal
David Coley
John Fitch

In Fairfield County, on the Day and Date above Written, Personally appeared David King of Newtown in Connecticut ?? Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me , Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace.

Received to Record, August 26th AD 1789 and
Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar

.....

I note in my paperwork that I have a birthdate of Nathaniel as 1735. At this time I am not sure where I found that reference. But since we have found that our John Fitch of PA was born about 1737 by his death notice in the Luzerne Advertiser, and Nathaniel was the older brother, then this seems to be about right.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Fitch, Jr.

Born: Abt. 1737
Married: November 06, 1766 in: Weston, CT.
Died: 1815 in: probably Tunkhannock, PA
Father: John Fitch
Mother: Elizabeth Beers

Wife: Elizabeth Lockwood

Born: March 13, 1747/48
Died: Bef. 1784
Father: John Lockwood
Mother: Abigail Morehouse

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: John Fitch, Jr. Born: Bef. 1777 Died: 1792	in: Norwalk, CT poss. of smallpox, see notes
2 M	Name: Gideon Fitch Born: 1771	
3 F	Name: Susanna Fitch Born: Bef. 1777	

Prepared By:

Notes

Partial Time Line for John Fitch and Elizabeth Beers and their children:

1765.....Elizabeth, to brother Nathaniel, 16 acres at Poplar Plains
1766.....Brother, Nathaniel dies, John Jr. made executor
1766.....John Jr. gets Fitch's Plain and Wolfe Swamp along with his sister
1766.....Possibly John marries Elizabeth Lockwood. Not as yet proven.
1767.....Elizabeth marries David King
1768.....Elizabeth and David King to John Fitch, 23 acres
1768.....1-21-68.....Elizabeth and David of Fairfield, Green Farms
1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch of Norwalk
1768.....Names Elizabeth Ellis as mother of John, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, and Susanna Fitch.
..... Nothing more is heard about Susanna. Perhaps she has died by this time as she did
.....not receive an inheritance as the others did.
1768.....John to David King, 3 acres at Poplar Plains
1768.....John to Elizabeth, 16 acres at Poplar Plains
1768.....John to Elizabeth and David King, 1 acre at Wolfe Swamp
1768.....12 acres at Wolfe Swamp, 1-21-68
1767-??.....John Fitch, Jr. was born
1771.....Gideon was born
1767-??.....Susanna was born
1776.....Poplar Plains was filled with "troublemakers", page 128, Edwin Hall's History
1777.....Elizabeth Ellis makes out her will and names as her grandchildren.....
.....John Fitch, Jr., Gideon Fitch, Susanna Fitch, Nathaniel Fitch King, Elizabeth King,
.....Sarah King.
c. 1786.....Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis dies.
1786.....John Fitch sells land to Ebenezer Guyer (Guire), Norfield, Hulls Long Lots, near to his
.....sister, Elizabeth's heir's land and to Widow Sarah Guyer's land and Fanton Beers land.
.....Also the land in his (John's) homestead.
1786.....David King to Ebenezer Guyer, his son's land by Elizabeth "Eales" death. It was next
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch.
1787.....John Fitch to James Fillio, 19 acres at Poplar Plains.
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch

John Fitch and connected wills, contracts, etc:

Vol. 12, page 446: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, will dated August 25, 1748, proved February 16, 1747 or 48. Wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son NATHANIEL, 2nd son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston. See abstract files at CT State Library.

JOHN FITCH, JR., Year 1748, File 2223, Town of Norwalk, District of Fairfield; will dated January 26, 1747-48. Probated April 5, 1748. Mentions wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son, NATHANIEL, second son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston; Witnesses: Nathaniel Hayes, Garner Olmstead, and Elna Hanford. Inventory dated March 21, 1748. Appraisers, Asahel Raymond and Andrew Miles.

Vol. 13, page 21, October 28, 1765: ELIZABETH FITCH of Norwalk for 66 L to my brother, NATHANIEL FITCH of same, 16 acres at Poplar Plains.

Vol. 15, page 339: December 16, 1766. NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk died. Administration granted to JOHN FITCH, JR. of Norwalk.

Vol. 13, page 140, Jan. 21, 1768: DAVID KING and wife, ELIZABETH, of Fairfield, to JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk, 23 acres, excepting the one-half of the one-third at the death of ELIZABETH ELIS, wife of HENRY ELIS. (Seems to prove that the widow Elizabeth married again to Henry Elis)

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister, ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID

Notes

Partial Time Line for John Fitch, Sr. and Elizabeth Beers and their children, John Jr. I, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, and Susanna.

1742.....Father, Nathaniel, gives him 15 acres at "Popple" Plains
1743.....Father Nathaniel dies, naming John as eldest son, Lindel, Eliz., Abigail & Mary
1748.....Writes will, dies, naming eldest son, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth & Susanna
all minors to be raised, inheritance at age of 21 & 18. Wife, Elizabeth
1765.....Elizabeth, to brother Nathaniel, 16 acres at Poplar Plains
1766.....Brother, Nathaniel dies, John Jr. made executor
1766.....John Jr. gets Fitch's Plain and Wolfe Swamp along with his sister
1766.....Possibly John marries Elizabeth Lockwood. Not as yet proven.
1767.....Elizabeth marries David King
1768.....Elizabeth and David King to John Fitch, 23 acres, prob. homestead land
1768.....1-21-68..... John to Elizabeth and David of Fairfield, Green Farms, Woolf Swamp
1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch to David King, 3 acres at Poplar Plain
1768.....1-21-68.....John Fitch to Eliz. King, 16 acres at Poplar Plain
1768.....1-21-68.....John to David and Eliz, 12+ acres at Woolf Swamp
1767-??.....John Fitch, Jr. was born
1771.....Gideon was born
1767-??.....Susanna was born
1776.....Poplar Plains was filled with "troublemakers", page 128, Edwin Hall's History
1777.....Elizabeth Ellis makes out her will and names as her grandchildren.....
.....John Fitch, Jr., Gideon Fitch, Susanna Fitch, Nathaniel Fitch King, Elizabeth King,
.....Sarah King.
1781.....John Fitch and Nathan Fitch are found on Tory list along with James Fillio, Nathan Burwell and others. (only other John Fitch was John, son of Theophilus)
c. 1786.....Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis dies.
1786.....John Fitch sells land to Ebenezer Guyer (Guire), Norfield, Hulls Long Lots, near to his
.....sister, Elizabeth's heir's land and to Widow Sarah Guyer's land and Fanton Beers land.
.....Also the land in his (John's) homestead.
1786.....David King to Ebenezer Guyer, his son's land by Elizabeth "Eales" death. It was next
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch.
1787.....John Fitch to James Fillio, 19 acres at Poplar Plains.
.....to the land he bought from John Fitch
1788.....John Fitch and family moves to Wyoming Co., PA, is there in 1790 census
1800.....David King found also in Wyoming Co., PA census
.....

John Fitch and connected wills, contracts, etc:

Vol. 12, page 446: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, will dated August 25, 1748, proved February 16, 1747 or 48. Wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son NATHANIEL, 2nd son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston. See abstract files at CT State Library.

JOHN FITCH, JR., Year 1748, File 2223, Town of Norwalk, District of Fairfield; will dated January 26, 1747-48. Probated April 5, 1748. Mentions wife, ELIZABETH, eldest son, NATHANIEL, second son JOHN, two daughters ELIZABETH and SUSANNA. Executors, Samuel Fitch and Capt. Samuel Cluckston; Witnesses: Nathaniel Hayes, Garner Olmstead, and Elna Hanford. Inventory dated March 21, 1748. Appraisers, Asahel Raymond and Andrew Miles.

Vol. 13, page 21, October 28, 1765: ELIZABETH FITCH of Norwalk for 66 L to my brother, NATHANIEL FITCH of same, 16 acres at Poplar Plains.

Vol. 15, page 339: December 16, 1766. NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk died. Administration granted to JOHN FITCH, JR. of Norwalk.

Vol. 13, page 140, Jan. 21, 1768: DAVID KING and wife, ELIZABETH, of Fairfield, to JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk, 23 acres, excepting the one-half of the one-third at the death of ELIZABETH ELIS, wife of HENRY ELIS. (Seems to prove that the widow Elizabeth married again to Henry Elis)

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister, ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 3 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768, JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, to my sister ELIZABETH KING, wife of DAVID KING, 16 acres at Poplar Plain.

Vol. 16, page 72, Jan. 21, 1768: JOHN FITCH of Norwalk to DAVID KING and ELIZABETH, his wife, 12 1/4 acres, 2 rods, 23 links at Woolfe Swamp.

Vol. 23, page 103: Distribution of the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH of Norwalk made (pursuant to Court Order of March 21, 1786, to JOHN FITCH, 10 acres, 106 rods on Fitch's Plain, 2 acres of swamp at the south end of the plain, 2 acres of woodland at the north end of the plain, and 4 acres and 3 rods of swamp called Woolfe Swamp. ELIZABETH, wife of DAVID KING 2/3 of homestead, house and barn. Each heir got 1/2 of the widow's thirds in the homestead that she held in her son, Nathaniel's estate for life. (this seems to show that the distribution was of the estate of NATHANIEL son of JOHN and ELIZABETH. Possiby the date of 1786 is correct as the distribution may not have happened until the death of the mother ELIZABETH ELIS.)

Vol. 1, page 205, March 22, 1786: JOHN FITCH, of Norwalk for 11 L, 12 s, to EBENEZER GUIRE, GUYER, of Fairfield, land "in the parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot, so called ..... 2 acres and three quarters .....bounded.....southerly on the second Cross Highway.....easterly on land sett off to the heirs of ELIZABETH KING.....northerly on Aspretick River so called.....westerly in part on the WIDOW SARAH GUYER, in part and in part on FANTON BEERS land. Also southerly a small Gog of two rods in width on Fanton Beers land, in his homestead. Witnesses: David Coley, Samuel Ogden.....Recorded, August 26, 1789

Vol. 1, page 204, page 204, March 22, 1786: DAVID KING of Newtown, Fairfield County, CT, for 2 L, 16 s, to EBENEZER GUYER of Fairfield, land in the parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot, so called, containing one acre of land bounded .....southerly on the Second Cross Highway and to extend.....northerly three rods in width up to Aspetick River.....bounded northerly on said river.....Easterly on WIDOW GUYER'S land and.....westerly on said GUYER'S land that he lately purchased of JOHN FITCH of Norwalk, it being the land set to my son NATHANIEL FITCH KING, in the distribution of the widow, ELIZABETH EALE'S, ELIS, estate late of Fairfield, deceased. Witnesses: David Coley, JOHN FITCH..... Recorded August 1789.

A quick list of lands in connection with this John Fitch:

Green Farms, which was the home of David King
Westport
Weston
Poplar Plains
Fairfield
Fanton Land
Woolf Swamp
Norfield, or Northfield
Hulls Long Lots
Aspertick River
Second Cross Highway

All these seem to be on the North and East side of Norwalk proper. This is also the same area the Lockwood family lived in. John seems to have sold out some time after 1786 and after the death of his mother Elizabeth Elis.

Will of Elizabeth Ellis:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Elis, widow, of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, in the state of Connecticut, being through the goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding of memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it ony be accepted as _____ primus. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God that gave it beeseeching His most gracious exceptance of it, Amen.

Imprimus, I give to my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, son to David King and John Fitch, Junr. and Gideon Fitch, sons to John Fitch of Norwalk, all my rite and title of one certain piece of land situate in this parish of Norfield in the town and County of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut, formerly belonging to David Bears, late of Fairfield, deceased, it set off as part of _____ estate to be equally divided between my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch to have and to hold the same as their own property free and clear of all incumbrance whatsoever to them and their heirs forever and have full rite to _____, bargain or sell the same in manner and form. Excepting the improvement of the same to my sister, Eunice Bears.....until the _____ Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and improvements, and the _____ of my good and personal estate after payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral charges to be paid.

I give to my three grandaughters, viz., Susannah Fitch, Sarah and Elizabeth King, the whole of my moveable estate to the said grandaughters to be equally divided between them the _____ Susanna Fitch, Sarah King and Elizabeth King, excepting one parcel of gold nubs (???), and one small callico blanket, which I give to my grandaughter, Elizabeth King.

I give to my son, John Fitch, all the rite and title I have in the house I now live in and to (or do) constitute him executor of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hearunto set my name and seal this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord 1777, _____ at Norwalk, and _____sealed and delivered in _____.

Garner Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted, Nathan _____ Elizabeth Elis
by mark

In Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, December the 20th day, 1785 this _____ appears Garner Olmstead and Joseph Olmstead, both of Norwalk, as they both were called to be witnesses to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk and neither of them remember that they ever heard the _____ of this will, pronounce this to be her last will and testament, nor can either of them remember that either of them ever let their names as witnesses to this will and testament.

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace. _____ Court of probate held in Fairfield January 16, 1786. On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven. Elizabeth Elis will not proven, January 16, 1786.

MORE ABOUT THE ESTATE OF ELIZABETH ELIS:

Know all men by these presents, that we David King and Uriah Ellwood of Newtown, and John Fitch, Junr. of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut.....are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Jonathan Sturges, Esq., Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, in the Penal Sum of Five Hundred Pounds lawful money of said State, to be paid to the said judge, or his certain Attorney or Successor in said Office: To the which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we the said David King, Uriah Ellwood and John Fitch, Junr. do bind ourselves and each of us, our Heirs, Executor's, and Administrators; and each and every of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents, signed with our Hands and Sealed with our Seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th Day of January, Anno Domini 1786.

The condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above Bounden, David King & John Fitch, Junr., Administrators of all, and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of Elizabeth Elis late of said Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory, of all and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or Knowledge of the

said Administrators or into the hands, or Possession of any other Person or Persons, for them and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the said Court of Probate, in the District of Fairfield at or before the Monday of March next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate of the said deceased, at the time of her death, which at any time after shall come to the Hands or Possession of the said Administrators or into the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons for them do well and truly administer according to Law. And further, do make or cause to be made a true and just account of their said Administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of April AD 1786. And the rest and said residue of said Goods, Chattels, Credits and Estate which shall be found remaining upon the Administrator Account; the same being first examined and allowed by the Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate, by their Decree or Sentence, pursuant to the true Intent and Meaning of the Law, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same to the said Court, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said Administrators being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament first had and made) in the said Court, then this Obligation to be Void and of none effect, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the presence of _____ Banks.
Signed David King, John Fitch, Uriah Elwood

.....

At a court of Probate held in Fairfield, March 20, 1786.....

This Court orders the whole Estate of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk to be distributed two-thirds of the Estate to John Fitch of Norwalk, one-third to the heirs of Elizabeth King, late of Fairfield, viz., Nathaniel Fitch King, Sarah King, Elizabeth King, in equal proportion.

And this Court doth desire, appoint, and fully empower David Coley, Daniel Duncan of Fairfield and Matthew Sherwood of Norwalk all _____ to make distribution accordingly.

By Order of Court, Joseph Darling Ch

.....

John Fitch to Ebenezer Guyer

To all People to whom these presents shall come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, John Fitch of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the consideration of Eleven Pounds, Twelve Shillings, Lawful money already received to my full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell and Confirm unto the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his heirs and Assigns forever a Certain Parcel of Land lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lots so called containing two acres and three quarters to be the Same more or less, Bounded as follows: viz., Southerly on the Second Cross Highway from the Front of said Lot, Easterly on land set off to the heirs of Elizabeth King, Northerly on the Appertick River so called, Westerly in part on the widow Sarah Guyer in part and in part on Fanton Beers Land, also Southerly a small Gog of two rods in width on Fanton Beers Land in his Homestead.

To have and to hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him, the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, to him and their own proper Use and Behoof, and also the said John Fitch do for myself and heirs, Executors, and Administrators, Covenant with the said Ebenezer Guyer, his Heirs and Assigns, That at and Until the Ensealing these presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indeseasible Estate in Fee Simple, and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above written; and that the same is free of incumbrances whatsoever, and Further Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him, the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered.....JOHN FITCH.....seal

in the presence of
David Coley
Samuel Ogden

In Fairfield County, on the date above Written, personally appeared John Fitch of Norwalk, Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace.

Received to Record, August 26, AD 1789 and Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar.

.....

David King to Ebenezer Guyer

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greetings

KNOW YE that I, David King of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of Five Pounds, Sixteen Shillings, Lawful money already received to my Full Satisfaction of Ebenezer Guyer of Fairfield Town and County, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, and Confirm unto the said, Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, a Certain parcel of land Lying in the Township of Fairfield and in the Parish of Norfield in Hulls Long Lot so called, containing one acre of ye land Bounded as follows: Southerly on the Second Cross Highway and to Extend Northerly three rods in width up to Appertick River, Bounded Northerly on said River, Easterly on the Widow Sarah Guyer's Land and Westerly on said Guyer's Land that he lately purchased of John Fitch of Norwalk, it being the land that was set to my Son, Nathaniel Fitch King in the Distribution of the Widow Elizabeth Ealis Estate, Late of Fairfield, Dec'd. To Have and to Hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Ebenezer Guyer and his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing these Presents, I am well seised of the Premises as a good indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple: and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written. And that the Same is free of all Incumbrances whatsoever, And Further-more, I the said David King do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever, to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to him the said Ebenezer Guyer and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 22nd day of March, Anno Domini, 1786.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of DAVID KING Seal
David Coley
John Fitch

In Fairfield County, on the Day and Date above Written, Personally appeared David King of Newtown in Connecticut ?? Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free Act and Deed before me , Daniel Duncan, Justice of Peace.

Received to Record, August 26th AD 1789 and
Recorded by Nathan Wheeler, Registrar

.....

David and Elizabeth King to John Fitch

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut for a Valuable Con-sideration already received of John Fitch of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, Do by these presents freely and absolutely give, grant, and convey and forever Quit all our Claim, Interest, or Domaine that we have or shall ever after have During the Life of him and his heirs forever in a Certain piece of Land Situate in a place called Poplar Plane in Quantity about Twenty-Three Acres be the same, more or less, Except the One half of the One third part of said land, at the Death of Elizabeth Elis, the wife of Henry Elis, and is bounded North by John Fillio's land and East by Nathan Burwell's land and South by Sarah Burwell's land and West by the highway together with appurtenances, thereto belonging to him, the said John

Fitch TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the Appur-tenances belonging unto the said John Fitch, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use, benefit, and behoof forever free and Clear from all Incumbrances or any person or persons Claiming by, from or under us IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto Set Our hands and Seals this 21st Day of January A.D. 1768

DAVID KING seal
ELIZABETH KING seal
her X mark

In the presence of Upon this date above personally appeared David King
Elias Betts and Elizabeth King, the signers and sealers to the above
Nathan Burwell, Jr. Instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free
act and deed. Before me Elias Betts, Justice of Peace

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

.....

Norwalk, January 20th, 1768 I David King and Elizabeth King both of Fairfield have received of the Estate of Nathaniel Fitch, late of Norwalk, Dec'd., in full of all Claims or Demands whatsoever in said Estate that I have or shall everafter have in said Estate, Excepting the one half of ye one third of ye Homestead of said Dec'd and the one half of ye widow's third, Set out in a place called Fitch's Swamp containing two acres received to our full satisfaction of said Estate.

Signed and Delivered DAVID KING
In presents of ELIZABETH KING
Elias Betts her X mark
Nathan Burwell

Received to Record January 22, 1768 and Recorded by me, Samuel Gruman, Regr.

.....

From the Fairfield County, CT Land Records:

From John Fitch to Elizabeth King.....Bk 13, p 72.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768
From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p72.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768
From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p 73.....Q.C.....Janaury 21, 1768
From John Fitch to David King.....Bk 16, p 73.....Q.C.....January 21, 1768
From John Fitch to Town of Norwalk.....Bk 14, p 409.....Tory ?.....April 20, 1781
This is interesting. Hope to know more about it when we get the copies of the deeds.
As we know one John Fitch was a Tory and in prison at Norwich, CT, we hope to be able
to discern which John Fitch it was. Many things indicate that this John may well have
had Tory leanings.
From John Fitch to James Fillio.....Bk 16, p. 191.....Warr. Deed....January 24, 1787

From John Fitch to Isaac Richards.....Bk. 16, 441.....Warr. Deed....Feb. 25, 1789

From John Fitch to Esaias Bouton.....Bk 17, p 378.....Warr. Deed.....March 24, 1794
These two are probably John, son of Theophilis so will put those under his name also.

From David King to John Fitch.....Bk 13, 140.....Q.C.....Jan 21, 1768

.....

Circumstancial evidence that John Fitch who married Elizabeth Lockwood had Tory leanings:

Friends and acquaintances and relatives also on the Tory list
Nathan Fitch, 2nd or 3rd cousin from the Matthew Fitch line
(unless there was another Nathan that we do not know as yet)
William Fitch of Stamford.....not sure where he fits in but could be the Wm. who

married Elizabeth Holly in Stamford
Nathan Burwell.....witness to the will of Elizabeth Ellis, John's mother
Garner Olmstead.....witness to the will of Elizabeth Ellis, John's mother
Joseph Olmstead.....witness to the will of Elizabeth Ellis, John's mother
James Fillio.....bought some of John Fitch's land about 1786-1789
Ebenezer Church family.....married Susanna Fitch, dau. of Samuel. Some of Samuel's family moved to Chestnut Hill, Poplar Plains area
Gideon Lockwood.....brother of Elizabeth Lockwood, John's wife
Albert Lockwood.....brother of Elizabeth Lockwood, John's wife
Ephraim Lockwood....brother of Elizabeth Lockwood, John's wife
Jabez Sherwood, Jr...might be relative of Matthew Sherwood who moved to PA Matthew's father was probably a Jabez Sherwood.

Elizabeth Lockwood

Notes

Some facts gathered about Elizabeth and her family:

Elizabeth's brothers were Tories
Elizabeth was dead by 1783
Elizabeth's father was dead by 1784
Brother, Ephraim, was dead also by 1784
Brother, Gideon had left his wife, Anna Whitlock & 6 children, to fight for the British
Brother, John Lockwood, Jr. married Abigail Taylor, dau. of Reuben Taylor
married 2. Eunice Squire.
Abigail Taylor's father was Reuben Taylor.....not sure if it was the one who went to PA
Bro. John Lockwood, Jr. and Eunice Squire had a baby baptised at Stamford the
same day that John Fitch and Molly had Betsey baptized, May 20, 1784
Also Samuel Fitch and Olive Stewart/Stuart had a baby baptised that day.
John Fitch, John Lockwood, Jr., and Samuel Fitch were all called of "Norwalk"

Notes
Will of Elizabeth Ellis:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Elis, widow, of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, in the state of Connecticut, being through the goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding of memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it ony be accepted as _____ primus. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God that gave it beeseeching His most gracious exceptance of it, Amen.

Imprimus, I give to my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, son to David King and John Fitch, Junr. and Gideon Fitch, sons to John Fitch of Norwalk, all my rite and title of one certain piece of land situate in this parish of Norfield in the town and County of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut, formerly belonging to David Bears, late of Fairfield, deceased, it set off as part of _____ estate to be equally divided between my three grandsons, viz. Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch to have and to hold the same as their own property free and clear of all incumbrance whatsoever to them and their heirs forever and have full rite to _____, bargain or sell the same in manner and form. Excepting the improvement of the same to my sister, Eunice Bears.....until the _____ Nathaniel King, John Fitch, and Gideon Fitch and their heirs arrived to the age of 21 years. Each and as they arrive to that age they to receive the same into their possessions and improvements, and the _____ of my good and personal estate after payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral charges to be paid.

I give to my three grandaughters, viz., Susannah Fitch, Sarah and Elizabeth King, the whole of my moveable estate to the said grandaughters to be equally divided between them the _____ Susanna Fitch, Sarah King and Elizabeth King, excepting one parcel of gold nubs (???), and one small callico blanket, which I give to my grandaughter, Elizabeth King.

I give to my son, John Fitch, all the rite and title I have in the house I now live in and to (or do) constitute him executor of this my last will and testament in witness thereof I have hearunto set my name and seal this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord 1777, _____ at Norwalk, and _____sealed and delivered in _____.

Garner Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted, Nathan _____ Elizabeth Elis
by mark

In Norwalk in the County of Fairfield, December the 20th day, 1785 this _____ appears Garner Olmstead and Joseph Olmstead, both of Norwalk, as they both were called to be witnesses to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elias, late of Norwalk and neither of them remember that they ever heard the _____ of this will, pronounce this to be her last will and testament, nor can either of them remember that either of them ever let their names as witnesses to this will and testament.

Sworn before me, Daniel Duncan, Justice of the Peace. _____ Court of probate held in Fairfield January 16, 1786. On the day above mentions the last will and testament of Elizabeth Elis, late of Norwalk _____ has exhibited to this Court for probation this court doth set aside said will, it not being legally proven. Elizabeth Elis will not proven, January 16, 1786.

.....

It is possible that this is the JOHN FITCH who died in 1792 in Norwalk. Following is the will #2225:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Dan Finch and Joseph Lockwood, in the county of Fairfield are holden and stand firmly boung and obliged unto Andrew Rowland, Esq., Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, in the penal sum of 500 pounds (?) Lawful money of the Said State: To be paid to the said Judge or his certain attorney or successor in the said office, To which payment we _____ truly to be made and done, we the Said Dan and Joseph do bind ourselves as ? or and ? each of us, our Heirs, Executor, and Administrators, and each and every one of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents. Signed with our Hands, and sealed with our Seals. Dated at Fairfield, the 16th day of April AD 1792.

The condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Dan Finch, Administrator, of all Singular Goods, Chattles, and Estate of John Fitch, Junr (?) late of Norwalk, deceased, do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular (or regular) the Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the Said deceased, John

Fitch, which _____shall come to the hands, possession or Knowledge of the Said Administrator, or unto the Hands, or Possession, and of any other person or persons, for him, and the same so made, do exhibit, or cause to be exhibited, into the Registry of the Said Court of Probate, at or before the 2nd or 3rd Monday of June next ensuing. And the said Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate: and all other Goods, Chattles, Credits and Estate of the said deceased, John Fitch, at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come into the Hands or Possession of any other person or persons for him, do well and truly administer according to law. And furthermore, Do make or cause to be made a true and just account of your said administration, at or before the 3rd Monday of September which will be AD 1792. And all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrator 's account, the same being first examined and allowed by the said Court of Probate, shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively, as the said Court of Probate by their Decree of Sentence, persuant to the true intent and meaning of the law, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall, hereafter, appear that any last will and Testament were made by the said deceased (unreadable by the fold in the page, but probably says John Fitch written in) Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same into (unreadable) making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; If the said Administrator (s) (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made) in the said Court, then the obligation to be Void; and of none effect' or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Handwritten signatures of William Bouton, James Rowland, Dan Finch, and Joseph Lockwood.

.....

In the 1800 Census of Fairfield County, CT we find this which opens a different door of possibilities.

John Fitch.....#176
No males listed
1 female under 10 years.....born 1790-1800
1 female 26 to 45.....born 1755-1774
This might lead us to believe that the census report is for the John Fitch family who died in 1792. If so he died leaving a wife and a small daughter. As John was listed first in the will of grandmother Elizabeth Beers Fitch Ellis, would assume that he would have been the eldest son of John and born around 1770 or before making his wife above, easily fit into the 26 to 45 category in 1800. As this was a possible daughter, and if she lived, then he would have no Fitch descendants, but perhaps did have by a daughter. We need to know more about this John Fitch.

.....

In connection with the above census the John Fitches that would have been in Fairfield Co., CT about this time would have been:

Possible.....John, son of Theophilus who moved to New York, but not sure when. He would have been 60 at this time and probably would not have a young wife and daughter,
even if he had moved on ahead and left his wife and daughter in Norwalk for a time.
From the land records it appears that this John, son of Theo, sold out his homestead
and property in 1794 and would assume he moved to N.Y. with son Esseck at that
time.

John H. Fitch, who was too young at the time to have a family of his own. Our PA John Fitch who was in Pennsylvania by this time
And John Fitch, Jr. who may have either stayed in CT. or went back from PA and died in 1792.

.....

Inventory of John Fitch, Jr.
Town of Norwalk.....date 1792 .#2225

We the subscribers (being by the Hon. Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield) appointed Appraisers to the Estate of John Fitch 2nd, late of Norwalk, dec'd, have appraised it as Followeth:

One Broad Cloth Coat 12 shillings
1 Cotton Broidered Vest 5 shillings, 6 pence
1 Pair Nankein Britches 9 shillings

1 Blue Jacket & Trowser 15 shillings
1 Pair Striped Trowsers 4 shillings
1 Old White Shirt 9 pence
1 Old Watch Coat &1 Old Pair Trowsers 3 shillings
1 Brown Vest 3 shillings
1 Blue Jacket & 1 knaped Hat part worn 10 pence
1 Pair Plated Shoe Buckles part worn 3 shillings 6 pence
1 Pair Boots 1 pd 2 shillings 6 pence

Totals 4 pounds, 8 shillings, 3 pence

Cash 3 pounds, 3 shillings, 10 pence
" 18 shillings

Total 8 pounds, 10 shillings, 1 pence

Stephen Keeler
David Boult Appraisers under Oath

Norwalk, 17th of April, 1792

.....

Would appear from the above inventory that this was a young man with nothing but the clothes on his back. At least he had no household goods in Norwalk apparently.

.....

#2225 Accounting for John Fitch, Jr. 1792

April 17, 1792
John Fitch, Junior, Deceased to Dan Finch, Administrator

Pounds and shillings

Due to David Bolt 0 : 8 : 4
Making a coffin Rubin Mot (?) Count 0 :12: 0
William Benedict Count total 0 :10: 0
Rate to Stephen Lockwood 0 :19: 1 ¾
Olny Stone (?) Count total 0 : 0 : 9
Jonathan Knight for Nocklating the small pox 0 :10: 0
Stephen Abbot for tenging (?) the small pox 1 : 0 : 0
Sound/tound rate to Matthew Reed 0 : 1 : 1 ½
Eliphalet Lockwood Count for wine 0 : 3 : 6
Rate to William Lockwood 0 : 3 : 4 ½
Eliphalet Lockwood Count 0 : 2 : 4 ½
David Bolt & Stephen Keeler, appraisers 0 : 8 : 0
My selfe three trips to Fairfield 1 : 4 : 0
Cash for advertising 0 : 4 : 0
Cash paid to the Cort for Adm'r & Inventory & Orders 0 : 8 : 6
Diging the Grave Negro _____ 0 : 8 : 0
Billy Finch Count for Board ____ 3 : 0 : 0
_____ of Probate with this Acct. 0 : 8 : 0
Probate Allow_____ Acct. 0 : 1 : 6
Time and Expenses with appraisers & Settling Accts and
paying and collecting debts _____estate 1 : 0 : 0

Total 11: 4 : 7 ½

The word "Count" may not be correct
But "Court" does not sound correct and it looks like "Count"

From this accounting it would appear that this John Fitch may have died of smallpox. Might account for the family legend that John Fitch went back to Connecticut, got sick and died there.

I will fill in the dates on the family group sheet even though I do not know for sure if this is the correct John.

We believe that the John Fitch who married Elizabeth Lockwood is the same John Fitch who came to Pennsylvania. Since I have this John in two different files you will have to combine information of the two to make one JOHN. My files are divided. One being the Connecticut Fitch families and the other starting in Wyoming County, PA where the Fitch ancestors pioneered.

We do believe that they are one and the same but have no actual proof at this time so do not want to combine the 2 files until we can be quite sure. I am.....but it would be hard separating them, should we ever find that we are incorrect.

You will find that Gideon and Susannah are listed as children in both files. From Elizabeth Ellis's will I believe that John Jr., Gideon, and Susannah are the children of John Fitch and Elizabeth Lockwood. We know that Elizabeth died before her father's will was made which was in 1783-84. She was called deceased by that time. We also know that John must have married a Mary after that time as we find her name on a deed in Pennsylvania along with John's.

We do not know for sure who Nathaniel's mother was. If he was born in 1782 or 83 then it is possible he was still of John's first wife. Or he might be the child of Mary. The family legend says that Gideon and Nathaniel were half brothers. If that is true, then Nathaniel would be the child of Mary.

We do not know what happened to Susannah. She might have died young or she might have married in Connecticut and never came to PA with the rest of the family. It is doubtful that she was the "Sally" Fitch who married Uriah Smith in Luzerne (Wyoming Co.) PA. "Sally" was called the daughter of John Fitch and we know he had other females in his family in the 1790 census in PA. Sally is usually from "Sarah" not Susanna

If the Betsey Fitch, daughter of John and Molly, baptized in Stamford in May of 1784 belongs to this family, then that would mean that John had remarried by 1783. Elizabeth Ellis's will was written in 1777-78 so even though she didn't die until 1786 the other children were never written up in a new will. That seemed to leave out Nathaniel and maybe Betsey who would have been small children when they moved to PA. There was a Betsey Fitch who married Jeremiah Shaw in Luzerne Co., PA, but we cannot be sure she was of this same family. (No parent is listed) At that time Luzerne Co. covered a lot more territory than Wyoming Co. does today. It appears that the Shaws were from Bradford Co., further north. The marriage was reported in the Wilkesbarre Newspaper. She would have been the right age for this marriage. I have added Betsey to the family but she may have to be removed. Betsey and Jeremiah moved to

New York and though I have looked, have not found what happened to Betsey there.

I have added Gideon because the rest of his life was spent here in Wyoming and Exeter and Northmoreland in this area. Though it is quite certain he was not the child of Mary.

If the two families are put together then the children should be put under the proper mothers when that can be discerned. And there would be only one John. Until then, they will be left separated in two different files. The Regular Fitch Family File contains the PA family and the New Fitch File contains the family from Connecticut. The New Fitch File will also contain many of the founders of Norwalk and the neighbors of the Fitch family there. The Regular Fitch File has from PA on down.

Husband: John Fitch

Born: 1737 in: Connecticut
Died: 1815 in: perhaps CT as family legend says or Tunkhannock (see notes)

Wife: Mary

in: still living in August of 1803 when she signed a land contract by mark

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Born: February 12, 1782 in: Connecticut
Married: August 29, 1801 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Died: September 14, 1839 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Spouse: Sarah Keeler

2 M
Name: Gideon Fitch
Born: 1771 in: Connecticut
Died: February 17, 1843 in: Luzerne County, PA (Now Wyoming)
Spouses: Hannah, Clarissa Bennett, Elizabeth Lee

3 F
Name: Susannah Fitch

4 F
Name: Sally Fitch
Married: March 23, 1806 in: Northmoreland, Wyoming County, PA.....rec. April 11, 1806
Spouse: Uriah Smith

5 F
Name: Betsey Fitch
Married: June 05, 1803 in: Sheshequin, PA.....recorded June 18, 1803....Luzerne Co, PA
Spouse: Jeremiah Shaw, Jr.

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes

John Fitch was listed in the 1790 census of Luzerne County (made Wyoming)

John listed in the 1800 Census of Luzerne Co, shows that nearby neighbors of John Fitch were Thaddeus, Noah, Reuben, and Benjamin Taylor, David Morehouse, and Matthew Sherwood.

John listed in the 1810 census of Tunkhannock Township: 1 male over 45, 1 female over 45, and 2 females between 16 and 26.

From the narrative of Zuriel Sherwood:

"Artichokes, ground nuts and large summer grapes grew spontaneously in the swails of the Sherwood and Fitch farms, and in many other places along the river and the settler could have them for the picking."

"At another time John Fitch found a set of harrow teeth, on the Fitch farm, while plowing on the flats near the river bank. At another my brothers, Phineas and Matthew Sherwood found opposite the Morehouse farm 2 hatchets and more" The whole of Zuriel's narrative in the publications of the Wyoming Historical Society called "Lest We Forget".

.....

From Don Fitch a descendant of Giles Fitch, grandson of John: Don found an article at the historical society that stated that John Fitch found some artifacts that belonged to the Tories. One of them was a plow. Perhaps it was article above??

.....

John Fitch Appl. For 300 acres

19 December, 1800 John Fitch Northmoreland
Entered December 24, 1800 Application for 300 acres

Whereas by an Act of Assembly passed on the fourth day of April, 1799, entitled an Act for Offering Compensation to the Pennsylvania Claimants of certain lands in the Seventeen Townships in the County of Luzerne and for other purposes therein mentioned and whereas among other things in the same act it is enacted, that those persons called Connecticut Settlers of any time between the passing of the said Act and the First day of January in the year 1801 may apply to the Land Office for their respective Lands agreeably to the tenor of the said Act. NOW, KNOW YE that I John Fitch, a Connec-ticut Settler Claiming Land in the Seventeen Townships do apply to the Land Office of Pennsylvania for Three Hundred Acres of Land situated in the Township of Northmoreland, more or less, adjoining the Land of Matthew Sherwood, of Zuriel Sherwood, and bounded by the River Susquehanna on the West. Hereby engaging that I the said John Fitch will abide by and sub-mit to the determination of the Commissioners, or their Successors in the premises, or to such part thereof as may be released by the Pennsylvania Claimant, conformably to the provisions of said Act. As witness my hand and seal, this nineteenth day of December, 1800.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered
in the presence of

_____

Thaddeus Taylor JOHN FITCH seal

.....

John Fitch from the Tax rolls: sent to me by Ann Hassold, found in Tunkhannock Tax Assessment which are on microfilm from the PA State Archives, when she visited WHS in Tunkhannock.

1804.....John Fitch.....seated lands 150.....valuation 150.....horses valued at 465.....
Total valuation 235. (Not sure what the 465 stands for at this time)

1806.....John Fitch.....seated lands 150.....valuation 150.....1 horse valuation of 30.....1 cattle, valuation of 10.....Total valuation 190

1807.....John Fitch.....1 horse valuation 15.....1 cattle valuation 10.....Total 25

1813.....John Fitch.....Valuation 115

.....

From Records of Luzerne Co., PA shows that John was the father of Gideon and Nathaniel.

August 29, 1803.....JOHN FITCH of Northmoreland Twp., Luzerne Co., PA, conveys to WILLIAM KEELER of the same place for $35 a piece of land in said township lying on the north side of the Susquehanna River, being part of my river lot running as follows.....description.....bounded as follows: South by said river, east by Gideon Osterhout, Jr., North and west by my own lands to the place of the beginning. This is signed JOHN FITCH (his mark) MARY FITCH (her mark).

Witnesses: Joseph Daley and Urania Keeler. Recorded Jan. 26, 1805. Luzerne Co. PA deeds Book 9, page 196.

So far this is the only place where we find John Fitch signing by a mark. If he signed that way in his CT land contracts, it was not mentioned. Might indicate that he could not write, but also could indicate that at the time of the signing he was unable to write. It would be surprising to find that the John Fitch of Norwalk could not write, so this is somewhat of a mystery to me at this time.

"Unknown researcher's work"

.....

Nov. 25, 1799.....ZURIEL SHERWOOD of Northmoreland Twp., Luzerne Co., PA, farmer, and wife Lucy, deed to SAMUEL HEDLEY of Exeter Twp., Luzerne Co., PA, for $500 land in the said Northmoreland Twp., being part of a tract of land mentioned in Cert. #7 (may be 37) lying in said Northmoreland Twp., and being one of the 17 townships in Luzerne Co. as by certificate granted to JOHN FITCH by order of the commissioners appointed in a commission to put in ofrce the act of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania on April 4, 1799, and the supplements therewith belonging or annexed.

Beginning at a black walnut tree on the bank of the river, thence north by land of JOHN FITCH to the top of the hill, thence east to land of said SAMUEL HEDLEY, thence south by land of said SAMUEL HEDLEY, thence up the river to the place of beginning containing 6 acres. Both signed. Witnesses: THOMAS ATKINSON and BENJAMIN LUCE. Recorded April 30, 1813 (Book 14, page 295)

"Unknown researcher"

.....

April 11, 1806.....NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH of the town of Northmoreland, Luzerne Co., PA., yeomen, for $23 convey to WILLIAM KEELER (place of residence not stated) a tract of land in said Northmoreland Twp., being a part of Lot No. 37 single tier and lying before said Keeler's door and a part of the river lot our father, JOHN FITCH, lately owned as will appear by Certificate beginning at a south corner of said Keeler's land and running west about twelve rods to a Black Walnut tree standing in said Lot and on the River bank, then square across said lot to the top of the hill to a pile of stones, then east to said Keeler's bounds, then down said hill to the place of beginning containing about one and one half acres to be the same more or less situate and being bounded as follows: Westerly and Northwardly by lands of GIDEON and NATHANIEL FITCH, Southerly by the river, Eastwardly by lands of WILLIAM KEELER.
Signed NATHANIEL FITCH, and GIDEON FITCH
Witnesses: William Haight (Hoyt?) and ASA KEELER. Recorded July 9, 1806,(Book 10, p. 6)

This is the contract then that states that Nathaniel and Gideon Fitch were the sons of John Fitch who was the settler on the land. He was called, our FATHER, by Nathaniel and Gideon.

.....

December 6, 1807.....WILLIAM KEELER of Northmoreland Twp., Luzerne Co., PA, yeoman, deeds to ZURIEL SHERWOOD of county and state aforesaid for $300 part of Lot No _____ bounded beginning at a black walnut tree standing on the river bank, a bound between NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH and WILLIAM KEELER, and running north by northwest across the lot and to the top of the hill and then east by northeast on said hill to a corner of stones, then down said hill and across said lot to the River bank, then up said river to the place of beginning, containing about five acres, be the same more or less, bounded easterly by SAMUEL HEDLEY, northwardly and westwardly by lands of NATHANIEL AND GIDEON FITCH and southwardly by the Susquehanna River, being lands lately owned by JOHN FITCH as by certificate will appear duly assigned to the

said NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH.
Signed WILLIAM KEELER
ELEANOR (X) KEELER (her mark)
Witnesses, Jacob Jones and Harrington (X) (his mark) Northrup
Recorded November 8, 1813, Book 14, page 498)

.....

From the "Unknown Researcher"

There is filed in the Land Office, Department of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, PA, a map of Northmoreland Township, one of the 17 townships which was made when the re-surveys were made for the CT claimants. After the Trenton Decree of Dec. 30, 1782, the lands of the CT owners were confiscated. Mr. Daniel, in charge of the land office, told me that the lands granted after the act of 1799 may not have been the lands formerly owned. I found no records of those lands. (The map of Northmoreland Township which shows the lands of JOHN FITCH, MATTHEW SHERWOOD, PAUL KEELER, and THADEUS TAYLOR was traced by this researcher but was not with the report as I received it. BF)

Records of the surveys and certificates of the 17 certified townships and the patents are recorded in the Land Office Department of Internal Affairs, as above mentioned. The records in the name of JOHN FITCH are as follows:

Record of the survey: "Draught of a Tract of Land situated in Northmoreland, one of the 17 townships in Luzerne Co., being 17 in a single Tier of that township and containing 241 acres, 40 perches with the usual allowance of 6% for roads, resurveyed the 8th day of September in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two for JOHN FITCH by order of the commissoners appointed to put in execution an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania, entitled "An Act for offering compensation Claimants of certain land within the 17 townships in the County of Luzerne and for other purposes therein mentioned.

Signed.....Thos Sambourn, Surveyor to the said Commissioners
2nd January, 1804

To Samuel Cochran, Esq., Surveyor General
Records of Certified Townships, Luzerne Co., PA (Book 12, page 57)

The certificate reads: NORTHMORELAND. We the undersigned commissioners, duly appointed for putting in execution an Act of the General Assemby of the State of Pennsylvania entitled "An Act for offering compensation to the PA claimants for certain lands within the 17 townships of the County of Luzerne and for other purposes therein mentioned, passed the 4th day of April 1799, do certify, that John Fitch is the owner as a Connecticut claimant of 241 acres and 40 perches of land in the township of Northmoreland, one of the before mentioned 17 townships, being number 37 in the single tier of that Township which lot was severally occupied by a CT claimant, an actual settler ther before the time of the Decree of Trenton and was particularly assigned to such actual settler prior to the said decree agreeable to the regulations then in force among such settlers. The said land is draught of survey whereof is hereunto annexed is included in the application of JOHN FITCH under the provisions of the acts aforesaid; of which application an official transcript had been submitted to us from the Land Office of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania No. 624. Of the said tract 15 acres part thereof, are of the 2nd class; 75 acres part thereof are of the 3rd class; and the residue thereof is of the 4th class.

Signed.....Thomas Cooper
J. M. Taylor

January 21st, 1804, Book 12, page 79

The patent to the above-mentioned tract of land is recorded in Patent Book P-60, page 176, and filed in the Land Office, Department of Internal Affairs, and reads:

"The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, To all to whome these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, that in consideration of the sum of $86.15 now paid by GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH into the Receiver-General's Office of this Commonwealth, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH a certain tract of land, called Union, situated in Northmoreland Township, Luzerne County (Being Lot No. 37) in the single Tier beginning at a chestnut on the Susquehanna, thence up the

same South 60 degrees 30 minutes, West 13 perches to a corner, South 42 degrees, West 165 perches to a corner by Lot No. 36, North 13 degrees 334 perches to a corner, thence by Lot 39, North 75 degrees, East 138 perches and five-tenths to a corner and then by the Town line, South 15 degrees, East 242 perches to the beginning containing 241 acres 40 perches and allowance to which said tract was surveyed to JOHN FITCH who by deed dated the 18th day of February, 1806, conveyed the same to GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH to whom a warrant of acceptance issued the 20th Instant, (Being the same tract of land that was surveyed in pursuance of an Act of the General Assembly entitled 'An act for offering compensation to the Pennsylvania Claimants of certain lands within the 17 townships in the County of Luzerne. And for other purposes mentioned, passed the 4th day of April 1799' Together with several supplements thereto) with the appurtenances. To Have and To Hold, the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances unto the said GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH and their heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common, free and clear of all restrictions and reservations as to mines, royalties, quit-rents or otherwise, excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all, gold and silver ore, for the use of the Commonwealth, to be delivered at the pit's mouth, clear of all charges. In witness whereof Andrew Ellicott Secretary of Land Office of said Commonwealth hath hereto set his hand and the State seal hath hereunto affixed, the 21st day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eight (1808) and of the Commonwealth 33d. Attest -- James Trimble, Deputy Secry Comth. Enrolled (or inrolled) the 21st December A.D. 1808."

An original copy of this patent is owned by the Vera Fitch Davis family.

.....

Reuben Taylor lived on the McKeen Flats
Matthew Sherwood, JOHN FITCH and David Morehouse on the flat below
Paul Keeler and Zephaniel Townsend on the Townsend Flat.

.....

From the 1798 Tax records:

JOHN FITCH owned an 18 X 10 house and 2 large barns on 300 acres bounded by the Sherwood property and the Susquehanna River.

.....

From the History of Wyoming County, Falls Township, page 510

"Matthew Sherwood was among the first settlers. He came in the autumn of 1789 from Danbury, Connecticut, with his wife and 7 children and all his earthly effects on a cart drawn by a yoke of oxen and a span of horses. He located two miles up the river from Buttermilk Falls, having bought 200 acres between between the farms of JOHN FITCH and DAVID MOREHOUSE, who had settled here the year before."

.....

TIME LINE

1798.....June.....Road from Wilkes-Barre to Tioga Point was opened to riders on horses. It was called Osterhout Narrows. They proclaimed it safe and convenient. Would probably have gone right through John Fitch's farm along the Susquehanna River.

1806.....May.....Finds a letter for JOHN FITCH at the Wilkes-Barre Post Office
Wonder if it had something to do with the marriage of Sally and Uriah Smith?

1815.....July.....The death of John Fitch was reported in the "Advertiser" on July 24th with not date of death given. Says "John Fitch died in Tunkhannock, aged 78, no date"
This was news as the tradition says he got angry, gave his land to his boys, and went back to CT. He was still in the census at 1810 and on the tax rolls yet in 1813, so it may be that he did not go back to CT, but died locally. Wonder if his tombstone might have gotten lost in the jumble at the old Fitch Cemetery. Or he was buried another place.

I am beginning to believe that the John Fitch who went back to CT was John, Jr. who died there in 1792 and the traditions became mixed up in the telling.

.....

Traditions in the Fitch family that may or may not be true.

1. Tradition that Gideon and Nathaniel were half-brothers. That John was married twice.

2. Tradition that because of all the troubles over the ownership of the lands in Pennsylvania "John was so put out that he refused to ever live on the land given to him. Giving it to his sons, Gideon and Nathaniel, he went back to Conn. and died there in 1815. (Where this date came from, we have no idea)
He was still in PA at the 1810 census. Still there in 1813 on the tax rolls. Not there in the 1820 census.

Mary

Notes

At this point we only know Mary's name from a land contract she signed (her mark) in Luzerne Co., PA. It was signed as Mary Fitch. 1803

Mary was probably the second wife of John Fitch. We believe that his first wife was Elizabeth Lockwood and she would have been the mother of at least John Fitch, Jr., Gideon, and Susannah. Not sure then who else might have been born by the first wife. Some rearranging will have to be done with the children.

At this time the information about this John is in both FTM files, the regular file and the New Fitch file. The New file is actually the old Fitch families back in CT and the regular file takes them down from PA. I was waiting on just a little more proof before I combined the two and then will combine the two files. At this time then, the Fitch family back further than this John is in the "New Fitch Family File".

Also then in discovering that John Fitch apparently died in Tunkhannock in 1815, we wonder what happened to Mary?? She was alive yet in 1803 when she had put her mark on a legal document. See the document under John.

.....

As to who Mary was.....

Am doing some research on the names Seymour, Spencer, Morgan, and Perry to see if there might have been a Mary in those families. Nathaniel named his sons the above. Seymour was an old name in the Fitch family, but Spencer, Morgan and Perry had not been found there before. Know there were Spencer and Perry families around in Norwalk as well as PA. A possible connection. *

If indeed they were the parents of Betsey, baptised 1784 in Stamford, then she was more than likely a Connecticut Mary.

There was a Mary Perry, daughter of Nathaniel Perry. This Mary was born about 1747 and was not given a husband by Jacobus. They were from Wilton, the right area. Age could be about right.

The 1810 census gives them with 2 females in the 16 to 26 range, born 1784 to 1794 which could still be daughters of Mary, born 1747.....birthing age up to 50 years (1797). Both Betsey and Sarah would have been married and gone by then, one in 1803 and one in 1806. So these would probably be girls we do not have names for. In 1790 there were 5 females:

1. Mary
2. Possibly Betsey
3. Possibly Sarah
4. Unknown
5. Unknown

The 2 "unknowns" could be the 2 that are in the 16 to 26 year bracket in 1810

.....

* Vague poss. that Lindell married a Seymour for a 1st wife Sam. Seymour, in his will, says he has a grandson, named Seymour Fitch. The first Seymour Fitch we have is 1st son of Lindell.

This Cemetery is in Wyoming Co., PA

House below was a home of the Gideon Fitch family. Probably some descendant. Though poss. Gideon had it built.

live with one of her daughters in New York. The
Lydia, who moved to New York with her husband
sister, Sally or Sarah Fitch who married Uriah Sm
household, Mary may have been living with them.
name. Sarah Fitch was reported to have married
newspapers which said she was the daughter of Jo
really dig into this. Would like to go back to Nor
even tell you what road Nathaniel (1682-1743) liv
the maps that I have.

Also have been in touch with a 2nd cousin of mine
she was willing to check the cemeteries near wher
be a tombstone for that Nathaniel or for Elizabeth
several months now and haven't heard anything.
go sleuthing at the cemeteries.

Good to hear that you are keeping busy. At least
lucky here. Our son Larry was in the business of
laid off for about 2 months this summer. Are bac
your son is in high school already, but they grow
medical school in Indianapolis. Just graduated las

FITCH CEMETERY

FITCH CORNERS RD

1 Gideon Fitch b: 1771 in Connecticut d: February 17, 1843 in Luzerne County, PA (Now Wyoming)
. +Hannah b: March 10, 1779 d: July 28, 1814 in Luzerne County, PA (now Wyoming)
..... 2 John Fitch d: April 10, 1831 in Per Shoemaker, page 833
..... +Lucinda Unknown
..... 3 Avery Fitch
..... +Louisa
..... 3 Hannah Fitch
..... +James Dickinson d: 1852 in Wyoming Co., PA
..... 4 James E. Dickinson b: Abt. 1843
..... +Mary Kennedy m: March 29, 1887 in Tuckhannock, at S.N. Dickinson's by H. A. Stoke b: Abt. 1853
..... 3 Clarissa Fitch
..... +Daniel Brown
..... *2nd Husband of Clarissa Fitch:
..... +David Brower
..... 3 Mary Fitch
..... +Wheeler Jackson
..... 3 Elizabeth Fitch
..... +Bunnell
..... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Fitch:
..... +William H. Bennett m: Bef. 1846
..... 2 Joseph Fitch b: 1799
..... +Ann Anice
..... 3 Nancy Fitch b: 1825
..... 3 Franklin Fitch b: 1827
..... 3 Rachel Fitch b: 1829
..... 3 Henry Harvey Fitch b: 1831
..... 3 Sarah Fitch b: 1833
..... 3 Joseph Fitch b: 1836
..... 3 Martha Fitch b: 1837
..... 3 Caroline Fitch b: 1838
..... 3 Hannah Fitch b: 1840
..... 3 George Judson Fitch b: 1847 d: 1922
..... +Rosetta Heitsman b: 1846 d: 1917
..... 4 Kalista Fitch
..... +Gordon Benedict b: June 25, 1882 d: March 1967
..... 5 Rosetta Benedict
..... 5 Janice Benedict
..... 4 Ida E. Fitch b: 1868 in Lockville, PA d: 1924
..... +Archie D. Miller m: November 14, 1919 in Eatonville, PA, by Charles E. Hess b: 1862 in Harding, PA d: 1947
..... 5 Antrim F. Miller b: January 08, 1893 d: April 27, 1894
..... 5 Bessie K. Miller b: 1901 in West Pittston
..... +Dana P. Swetland m: November 14, 1919 in Eatonville, PA b: 1891 in Mehoopany, PA
..... 6 Blanche Swetland b: November 16, 1922 in TunkhannockTwp., Wyoming Co., PA
..... 4 William H. Fitch b: May 19, 1869 d: May 08, 1894
..... 4 Frank D. Fitch b: August 17, 1872 in Exeter Township, Wyoming Co., Pa
..... +Etta Morgan m: September 16, 1903 in Dallas, PA b: November 14, 1877 in Mahanoy City, PA
..... 5 Oscar Fitch
..... 5 Frank Fitch b: April 23, 1904
..... 4 Lorenzo D. Fitch b: 1875 d: 1919 in Centermoreland, PA
..... +Jennie Miller b: January 18, 1885 in Dallas Township, Luzerne County, PA d: 1919 in Centermoreland, PA
..... 5 Florence Fitch b: May 18, 1908 d: 1973
..... +Paul D. Moore b: in Luzerne Dist., 563 Slocum Twp., Wyoming Co., PA d: October 08, 1985 in Luzerne Dist., 563, Pittston Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
..... 5 Alice Fitch b: May 07, 1906
..... +Jack Kocher

..... 6 Sandra Kocher
..... 5 Laura E. Fitch b: July 26, 1904 in Luzerne Dist. 563, Northmoreland Twp., Wyo. Co., PA d: May 09, 1990 in Levittown, PA
..... +John Henry Shook, Sr. b: 1903 d: 1948
..... 6 John Henry Shook, Jr.
..... 6 Russell D. Shook
..... 6 Doris Shook
..... 6 Donna M. Shook
..... 6 Howard C. Shook b: October 21, 1925 in TunkhannockTwp., Wyoming Co., PA d: June 22, 1999 in Levittown, PA
..... +Philomena Tomasetti b: July 28, 1921 in Langhorne, PA
..... 7 Howard C. Shook, Jr.
..... 7 Dennis Shook b: July 21, 1956
..... +Francis Helstrom b: October 11, 1957 in Philadelphia, PA
..... 8 Dennis Shook, Jr.
..... 8 Ashely Shook
..... 8 Heather Shook b: March 15, 1975
..... +Scott Crawford b: January 05, 1975
..... 6 Beverly Jane Shook b: April 30, 1941
..... +Owen Gerald Conlon, Jr. b: January 27, 1934
..... 7 Debbie Conlon
..... 7 Nancy Jane Conlon b: March 11, 1966
..... +David Brian Geiger b: May 27, 1960
..... 5 Ralph Nelson Fitch, Sr. b: February 10, 1910 in Luzerne Dist. 563, Northmoreland Twp., Wyo. Co., PA d: December 18, 1993 in Dallas, PA
..... +Janet Ruth Thomas m: October 29, 1934 in Scranton, PA b: September 10, 1910 in Luzerne Dist., 563, Wyoming Borough, PA d: July 13, 1978 in Wilkes-Barre, PA
..... 6 Barbara Claire Fitch b: February 12, 1935 in Kingston, PA d: November 30, 1987 in Greenwich, CT
..... +Jerry N. Jordon
..... 7 Mark N. Jordon
..... 7 Douglas K. Jordon
..... 7 Elizabeth A. Jordon
..... 6 Ralph Nelson Fitch, Jr. b: January 14, 1937 in Dallas, PA
..... +Elizabeth Beverly Bunney m: June 13, 1959 in Shavertown, PA b: February 07, 1936 in Fernbrook, PA
..... 7 Nancy Jane Fitch, DO b: May 27, 1964
..... +Christopher Spencer Good, Sr. m: December 31, 1994 in Shavertown, PA b: June 19, 1964 in Los Angeles, Califonria
..... 8 Christopher Spencer Good, Jr. b: November 27, 1998 in Wilkes-Barre, PA
..... 8 Amanda Elizabeth Good b: December 01, 2000
..... 7 Judy Ann Fitch b: December 03, 1967 in Wilkes-Barre, PA
..... +Patrick John Guinosso m: September 23, 1993 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa b: September 19, 1968
..... 8 Andrew Michael Guinosso b: August 04, 1996 in Doylestown, PA
..... 8 Patrick Nelson Guinosso b: January 23, 1999 in Wilkes-Barre, PA
..... 7 Stacey Lynn Fitch b: January 30, 1971 in Wilkes-Barre, PA
..... 6 Nancy Jane Fitch b: January 03, 1938 d: Abt. 1954 in Philadelphia, PA
..... 6 Ronald Paul Fitch, Sr. b: May 14, 1941 in Dallas, PA
..... +Carol Ann Mashinsky m: June 20, 1963 in Shavertown, PA b: February 13, 1942
..... 7 Ronald Paul Fitch, Jr. b: March 12, 1972 in Wilkes-Barre, PA
..... +Carla Jean Lesse m: December 23, 1996 in Dallas, PA
..... 7 Lisa Marie Fitch b: February 03, 1976
..... 6 Drew Edwin Fitch, Sr. b: November 20, 1942
..... +Doris Jean Casterline m: December 14, 1962 b: December 10, 1941
..... 7 Drew Edwin Fitch, Jr. b: August 09, 1963 in Wilkes-Barre, PA
..... +Leanne Fino m: April 1991
..... 8 Sarah Fitch b: August 24, 1992 in Kingston, PA
..... 7 Dale Edward Fitch b: June 08, 1966 in Wilkes-Barre, PA
..... +Colleen Cristen Corbett m: May 31, 1991 in Dallas, PA b: April 09, 1968

..... 8 Madison Marie Fitch b: September 06, 1997 in Kingston, PA
..... 7 Dean Edmin Fitch b: August 19, 1968
..... 6 David Thomas Fitch b: May 10, 1951
..... +Rita Ann Bombick m: June 20, 1970 in Dallas, PA b: March 25, 1950
..... 7 David Christopher Fitch b: May 12, 1974
..... 7 Sommer Lee Fitch b: July 13, 1977
..... 5 Mildred F. Fitch b: June 13, 1917 in Luzerne Dist. 563, Northmoreland Twp., Wyo. Co., PA d: July 22, 1990 in Luzerne Dist., 563, Plains Twp.
..... +Frederick F. Root d: January 01, 1971
..... 4 Harry W. Fitch b: October 19, 1879 d: February 16, 1921
..... 4 Harriet Hattie See Fitch b: November 22, 1881 in Northmoreland, Wyoming Co., PA
..... +Dana Dymond m: September 04, 1901 in Centermoreland, Wyoming Co., PA b: January 02, 1879 in Dymond Hollow, Luzerne Co., PA
..... 5 Elmer Dymond
..... +Eltha
..... 6 Harold Dymond
..... 6 Richard Dymond
..... 6 Albert Dymond
..... 6 Carl Dymond
..... 6 Robert Dymond
..... 6 Doris Dymond
..... 6 Youla Dymond
..... 6 Nancy Dymond
..... 6 Betty Lou Dymond
..... 5 Clara Dymond
..... +James Brace
..... 5 Ida Dymond
..... 5 Grace Dymond
..... +N. Gross Peale
..... 6 Raymond Peale
..... 6 Ann Peale
..... 5 Stanley Dymond
..... 6 Faye Dymond
..... +Anthony Randazzo
..... 7 Brenda Randazzo
..... 7 Deborah Randazzo
..... 7 Donna Randazzo
..... 7 Michael Randazzo
..... 7 Sharon Randazzo
..... 8 Sharon Elizabeth Randazzo
..... 6 Gail Dymond
..... +Unknown Sivar
..... 6 Gary Dymond
..... 5 Marion Dymond
..... +Unknown Degras
..... 6 Lois Degras
..... 6 Janet Degras
..... +Unknown Viti
..... 4 Maggie E. Fitch b: Abt. 1878
..... 3 Catherine Fitch b: 1844
..... 3 Charles Lafaner Fitch b: 1846
..... 3 I. Bounce Fitch b: 1846
..... 2 Rhoda Fitch b: May 22, 1797 in Probably Wyoming Co., PA d: August 20, 1866 in Gravestone looks like May 20, 1866
..... +Jesse Dickinson, Jr. m: 1813 b: March 29, 1793 in New Jersey d: July 28, 1852 in Northmoreland Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
..... 3 Joseph Clinton Dickinson b: 1825 in Bradford County, PA d: 1893 in Prob. Windham Township
..... +Anna Barnes
..... 4 Rhoda Dickinson
..... +Charles Morningstar

..... 5 Jonathan Morningstar b: Abt. 1893
..... 3 Rachael Dickinson b: June 16, 1820 in WFT
..... +Isaac Sickler b: June 04, 1818 d: Abt. 1867
..... 4 Mihalia Sickler b: November 18, 1842
..... 4 Mary Sue Sickler b: September 1844
..... 4 Napoleon Sickler d: Abt. 1935 in Wyoming County, PA
..... 5 Bryon Sickler
..... +Delia
..... 6 Bryan Thomas Sickler
..... +Tessie
..... 6 Joseph Sickler
..... 3 Gould Dickinson b: 1830 in WFT
..... +Phebe Ann Vanscoy m: September 13, 1849 in Northmoreland Corners, Wyoming Co., PA, by C.E. Taylor
..... 3 Oliver Perry Dickinson b: 1828 in WFT
..... +Affia Hawley
..... 3 Hannah Dickinson b: September 04, 1815 d: October 10, 1867
..... +Lansing Race
..... 3 Fitch Franklin Dickinson b: 1814 in Northmoreland Twp., Wyoming Co., PA d: August 13, 1887 in Luzerne, PA
..... +Sarah Marshall b: Abt. December 24, 1814 in Delaware or Pennsylvania d: March 31, 1881
..... 4 Helen Dickinson b: July 19, 1851 in Wyoming Co., PA
..... +John Britton
..... 4 Firman Dickinson b: Abt. 1840 in Wyoming Co., PA d: March 20, 1859
..... 4 Lydia Ann Dickinson b: January 17, 1847 in Wyoming Co., PA d: October 25, 1912
..... +John J. Brown m: in Georgetown, Luzerne Co., PA
..... 4 Smith Dickinson b: Abt. 1849 d: Abt. 1855
..... 4 Ellen M. Dickinson b: July 19, 1851 in Wyoming Co., PA
..... +Henry Race
..... 4 Oliver Dickinson b: October 19, 1855 in Harvey's Lake, PA d: August 27, 1903 in Fairview
..... +Emma Alice Balliet b: April 07, 1859 in Hobbie, PA d: July 21, 1936 in Mountain Top, PA
..... 5 Irvin Dickinson b: July 28, 1877
..... +Elizabeth Roberts
..... 5 Sarah Dickinson b: December 31, 1879
..... +Unknown Harvey
..... 5 Hannah Dickinson b: June 28, 1882
..... 5 Jesse W. Dickinson b: October 06, 1884 in Laurel Run, PA d: August 21, 1961 in Elmira, New York
..... +Inez Estella Tiffany b: Abt. 1888 d: August 24, 1937 in Elmira, New York
..... 6 Florence Dickinson
..... 6 Mildred Dickinson b: May 05, 1907 d: October 1980
..... +Thomas Thomas
..... 6 EuVella Dickinson b: January 20, 1909
..... 6 Emma Dickinson b: March 19, 1911 d: March 30, 1997 in Elmira, New York
..... +Paul McCloskey
..... 6 Margaret Dickinson b: July 09, 1919 d: October 1979
..... +Joseph Symkowski
..... 6 Edward Oliver Dickinson b: September 20, 1921 in Elmira, New York d: October 17, 1974 in Elmira, New York
..... +Charlotte Lois Apgar b: May 22, 1928 in Hamburg, New York d: August 1994 in Elmira, New York
..... 7 Karen Isabella Dickinson b: June 03, 1946
..... 7 Edward Paul Dickinson b: April 29, 1948 in Elmira, New York
..... +Sandra Lee Narosky m: September 14, 1968 in Elmira, New York
..... 6 Evelyn Dickinson b: October 27, 1923 d: July 24, 1988 in Elmira, New York
..... +Unknown Bellgraph
..... 6 Ralph Dickinson b: June 04, 1925 d: October 01, 1989 in Elmira, New York
..... +Mae
..... 6 Donald Dickinson b: February 10, 1929
..... 6 Jean Dickinson b: March 18, 1930

..... +Robert Cassada
..... 5 Harvey Dickinson b: June 18, 1888
..... +Catherine Roberts
..... 5 Susan Dickinson b: June 13, 1890
..... 5 Lee Dickinson b: November 19, 1892
..... 5 Isadore Dickinson b: February 08, 1895
..... +Claude Brink
..... 5 Carrie Dickinson b: August 24, 1897 d: March 1980 in Mountain Top, PA
..... +Ray Hyatt
..... 4 Susan Dickinson b: Abt. 1857 in Wyoming Co., PA
..... +Frederick S. Gregory
..... 4 Augusta Dickinson b: Abt. 1861 in Wyoming Co., PA
..... 3 Charles Bowen Dickinson b: April 14, 1832 in Northmoreland Twp., Wyoming Co., PA d: February 09, 1895
..... +Delight Covey
..... 3 Olmstead Dickinson b: March 05, 1837 in Northmoreland Twp., Wyoming Co., PA d: February 11, 1881
..... +Mary Ann Tracey
..... 3 Martin Dickinson b: Abt. 1842 in Northmoreland Twp., Wyoming Co., PA WFT
..... 3 Nancy Dickinson b: November 24, 1824 d: 1898
..... +Daniel Felter
..... 2 Susan Fitch b: October 31, 1798 d: September 16, 1857
..... +Avery Ellsworth b: March 30, 1797 d: October 16, 1851
..... 3 Augustine Ellsworth b: 1822
..... 3 Gideon G. Ellsworth
..... +Silva Heath m: February 21, 1850 in Eaton Twp., by Rev. G. W. Scofield b: in of Mehoopany
..... 3 Silsby W. Ellsworth
..... 3 Susan Ellsworth b: 1830
..... 3 Ziba Ellsworth b: 1828
..... 3 Hannah Ellsworth b: 1835
..... 3 John Ellsworth b: 1833
..... 3 Oliver Ellsworth b: 1839
..... 2 Elizabeth Fitch b: Abt. 1814
..... +David Daniel Dailey b: 1812
..... 3 Ezekiel Dailey b: 1835
..... 3 Mary Dailey b: 1838
..... 3 Jane Dailey b: 1840
..... 3 Ann Dailey b: 1849
*2nd Wife of Gideon Fitch:
. +Clarissa Bennett
*3rd Wife of Gideon Fitch:
. +Elizabeth Lee m: Aft. 1814 b: March 26, 1782 in or March 22, by Shoemaker d: January 30, 1840
..... 2 Gideon Fitch, Jr.
..... 2 Polly Fitch
..... +Henry Johnson
..... 2 William Fitch b: August 31, 1818 in or 1819 (tombstone), born PA. d: March 14, 1866
..... +Sarah D. Wagner b: Abt. 1816
..... 3 Charles M. Fitch b: 1844
..... 3 Judson G. Fitch b: 1847
..... 3 Sherman L. Fitch
..... 3 Frank M. Fitch b: Abt. 1857 d: October 10, 1867 in Northmoreland Twp., Wyoming Co., PA.....or Oct. 7
..... 2 Emeline Fitch b: February 09, 1821 in PA d: February 01, 1879
..... +Clinton G. DeWitt b: 1821 in New York according to 1850 census
..... 3 William DeWitt b: Bet. 1847 - 1849
..... 2 Lorenzo Dow Fitch b: March 25, 1825 d: February 21, 1892
..... +Harriet Lee m: October 29, 1857 b: August 11, 1829 d: January 13, 1889
..... 3 Judson Fitch

Husband: Gideon Fitch

Born: 1771 in: Connecticut
Died: February 17, 1843 in: Luzerne County, PA (Now Wyoming)
Father: John Fitch
Mother: Mary
Other Spouses: Clarissa Bennett, Elizabeth Lee

Wife: Hannah

Born: March 10, 1779
Died: July 28, 1814 in: Luzerne County, PA (now Wyoming)

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: John Fitch Died: April 10, 1831 Spouse: Lucinda Unknown	in: Per Shoemaker, page 833
2 M	Name: Joseph Fitch Born: 1799 Spouse: Ann Anice	
3 F	Name: Rhoda Fitch Born: May 22, 1797 Married: 1813 Died: August 20, 1866 Spouse: Jesse Dickinson, Jr.	in: Probably Wyoming Co., PA in: Gravestone looks like May 20, 1866
4 F	Name: Susan Fitch Born: October 31, 1798 Died: September 16, 1857 Spouse: Avery Ellsworth	
5 F	Name: Elizabeth Fitch Born: Abt. 1814 Spouse: David Daniel Dailey	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Gideon Fitch

Born: 1771 in: Connecticut
Married: Aft. 1814
Died: February 17, 1843 in: Luzerne County, PA (Now Wyoming)
Father: John Fitch
Mother: Mary
Other Spouses: Hannah, Clarissa Bennett

Wife: Elizabeth Lee

Born: March 26, 1782 in: or March 22, by Shoemaker
Died: January 30, 1840
Father: Timothy Lee
Mother: Mary Walpole
Other Spouses: John Whitlock

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Gideon Fitch, Jr.	
2 F	Name: Polly Fitch Spouse: Henry Johnson	
3 M	Name: William Fitch Born: August 31, 1818 Died: March 14, 1866 Spouse: Sarah D. Wagner	in: or 1819 (tombstone), born PA.
4 F	Name: Emeline Fitch Born: February 09, 1821 Died: February 01, 1879 Spouse: Clinton G. DeWitt	in: PA
5 M	Name: Lorenzo Dow Fitch Born: March 25, 1825 Married: October 29, 1857 Died: February 21, 1892 Spouse: Harriet Lee	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes

1. Wyoming County .. The commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to Joseph Fitch, Rhoda intermarried with Joseph Dickenson, Susan intermarried with Avery Ellsworth, Elizabeth, now Elizabeth Daily, Gideon Fitch, Jr., Polly intermarried with Henry Johnson, William, Emeline, and Lorenzo, the last named still in his minority. John Fitch, the elder son died before his father leaving issue five children as follows: Avery Fitch, Hannah Fitch intermarried with James Dickenson, Mary intermarried with Wheeler Jackson, Elizabeth, now Elizabeth Bunnel, Clarissa intermarried with Daniel Brown ------ heirs and legal representatives of Gideon Fitch, late of Northmoreland township in the county of Wyoming, Yeoman, deceased greeting.

Whereas, by an inquest for that purpose duly awarded by the Orphan's Court of the County aforesaid the real estate of the said Gideon Fitch was appraised at and for the sum of One Thousand Five Hundred and Thirty Three Dollars ($1, 533.00) and one other tract at Nine Hundred and Eighty Eight Dollars ($988.00) and also one other tract at the sum of Four Hundred and Thirty Three Dollars ($433.00) in all amounting to Two Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty Four Dollars. ($2,954.00).

And whereas, none of the heirs of the said deceased appeared in court on the return of the said inquisition to take the premises thereon mentioned at the appraisment, you and every one of you are therefore hereby cited to be and appear at the next General Orphan's Court to be held at Tunkhannock for the County of Wyoming on the 16th day of May next to accept or refuse to take the said premises aforesaid at the said appraised price.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Tunkhannock, this 4th day of March A.D., 1846.

Peter M. Osterhout, Clerk

I certify the foregoing to be a true copy of the ciatation issued in the matter of the valuation of the Estate of Gideon Fitch. Deceased. April 26, 1846 James Kelly, Sheriff
Sheriff's Office, Tunkhannock

.....

Gideon died February 17, 1843 without a will, leaving Clarissa and nine children. Final accounting of the estate December 26, 1845. By this time Clarissa had married Jacob K. Brown. And son John's widow had married Benjamin Culver by Dec. 1, 1846

1800 Census, Exeter Township, Luzerne County, PA.....page 372
Gideon Fitch.....2 boys under 10
2 girls under 10
himself and wife.....between 26 and 45

1810 Census Exeter Township, Luzerne County, PA
Gideon Fitch 1 male under 10
2 males 10 to 16 John and Joseph
1 male 26 to 45 Gideon would be about 39
3 females under 10 Elizabeth,
2 females 10 to 16 Rhoda, Susan
1 female 26 to 45 Wife Hannah who died in 1814

Gideon Fitch was listed in the 1820 Census of Northmoreland Township, Luzerne Co., PA
1 male under 10
2 males 10 to 16
1 male 16 to 18
1 male 18 to 26
1 male 26 to 45 (Gideon would actually be about 49)
1 female under 10
4 females 10 to 16
1 female 45 or over (his wife)

1830 Census of Northmoreland Township, Luzerne Co., PA
1 male under 5

1 male 5 to 10
2 males 10 to 15
1 male 50 to 60 (Gideon)
1 female 10 to 15
1 female 30 to 40
1 female 40 to 50

1840 Census for Gideon in Northmoreland Township, Luzerne Co., PA
1 male 15 to 20 born 1820-1825 would be Lorenzo Dow Fitch
1 male 60 to 70 born 1770 to 1780 would be Gideon
1 female 15 to 20
1 female 40 to 50 probably Clarissa

We cannot be sure at this time who the mother of Gideon, Jr. was or Polly as Hannah died in 1814 both could be her children or they could be the children of his 2nd wife which is where I put them at this time. They can be moved if it should be proven they belonged to Hannah.

.....

Another place says "Gideon Fitch, died intestate (without a will) 17 Feb., 1843
Petition filed 24 Sept. 1844 by Joseph Fitch. Left a widow, Clarissa and 9 children, namely: Joseph, Rhoda Md. Jesse Dickinson, Susan md. Avery Ellsworth, Elizabeth md. _____
Dailey, Gideon, Polly md. Henry Johnson, William, Emeline and Lorenzo, the last being a minor. John Fitch, the eldest son, died before his father and left: Avery, Hannah md. James Dickinson, Mary md. Wheeler Jackson, Elizabeth now Bennett, Clarissa md. David Brower. Confirmed final account, 26 Dec. 1845

Petition of son Gideon, 31 July 1845 names children and states widow, Clarissa now the wife of Jacob Brown; Elizabeth md. Jonathan Daily, now dec'd and md. 2. George Blowers.

1 Dec. 1846 John's (the eldest son) widow now married to Benjamin Culver, and his daughters, Elizabeth md. William B. Bennett and Clarissa md. Daniel Brown.

.....

Gideon Fitch Appl. For 600 acres

11 December, 1800 Gideon Fitch Northmoreland
Entered December 26, 1800 Application for 600 Acres

Whereas by an act of Assembly passed on the fourth day of April, 1799, entitled an Act for offering compensation to the Pennsylvania claimants of certain lands in the Seventeen Townships in the County of Luzerne and for other purposes therein mentioned and whereas among other things in the same act it is enacted, that those persons called Connecticut Settlers of any time between the passing of the said act and the first day of January in the year 1801 may apply to the Land office for their respective lands agreeably to the tenor of the said act. NOW, KNOW YE that I, Gideon Fitch, a Connecticut Settler Claiming Land in the Seventeen Townships do apply to the Land Office of Pennsylvania for six hundred acres of Land in the Township of Northmoreland, Bounded East on the Township Line, North on Lemuel _____ Land, West on David Keeler ?? Land, and South on _____ Land. _____ that I, Gideon Fitch, will abide by and submit to the determination of the commissioners, or their successors in the premises, or to such part thereof as may be released ? by the Pennsylvania Claimants , conformably to the provisions of said Act. As witness my hand and seal, this 11th day of December, 1800

Signed, sealed and Delivered GIDEON FITCH seal
in the presence of
Benjamin Newberry
Adoness Newberry

.....

From Wyoming County Wills

GIDEON FITCH
Bond of Gordon Pike, Asa Pike and John Townsend

.....

From Shoemaker, page 833

"Gideon Fitch, for whom Fitch Cemetery, Lockville, Wyoming County, PA, is named was born in 1771 and died February 17, 1843, aged 72 years. His first wife, Hannah, was born March 10 or 19, 1779, and died July 28, 1814, and is buried beside him in Fitch Cemetery.

His second wife was Mrs. Elizabeth (Lee) Whitlock, daughter of Timothy Lee (family #944-Lee) and the widow of John Whitlock, born November 13, 1782, died July 22, 1814, son of Joseph and Susannah Whitlock of Northmoreland, Luzerne, now Wyoming Co., PA (Whitlock Family #994). She, Elizabeth, was born March 16, 1782, and was married Nov. 6, 1805 by Elder Davis Dimock, to John Whitlock, died January 30, 1840, and is buried beside her first husband in Northmoreland Cemetery, at Centermoreland, PA.

His third wife, Clarissa, probably a daughter of Ishmael Bennet, Jr. of Pittston, was married (2) before September 24, 1844 to Jacob K. Brown."

.....

Note that Gideon's first wife Hannah, died on July 28, 1814 and Elizabeth's husband, John Whitlock, died on July 22, 1814. So the two that were left got together.

.....

April 11, 1806.....NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH of the town of Northmoreland, Luzerne Co., PA., yeomen, for $23 convey to WILLIAM KEELER (place of residence not stated) a tract of land in said Northmoreland Twp., being a part of Lot No. 37 single tier and lying before said Keeler's door and a part of the river lot our father, JOHN FITCH, lately owned as will appear by Certificate beginning at a south corner of said Keeler's land and running west about twelve rods to a Black Walnut tree standing in said Lot and on the River bank, then square across said lot to the top of the hill to a pile of stones, then east to said Keeler's bounds, then down said hill to the place of beginning containing about one and one half acres to be the same more or less situate and being bounded as follows: Westerly and Northwardly by lands of GIDEON and NATHANIEL FITCH, Southerly by the river, Eastwardly by lands of WILLIAM KEELER.
Signed NATHANIEL FITCH, and GIDEON FITCH
Witnesses: William Haight (Hoyt?) and ASA KEELER. Recorded July 9, 1806,(Book 10, p. 6)

This is the contract then that states that Nathaniel and Gideon Fitch were the sons of John Fitch who was the settler on the land. He was called, our FATHER, by Nathaniel and Gideon.

.....

December 6, 1807.....WILLIAM KEELER of Northmoreland Twp., Luzerne Co., PA, yeoman, deeds to ZURIEL SHERWOOD of county and state aforesaid for $300 part of Lot No _____ bounded beginning at a black walnut tree standing on the river bank, a bound between NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH and WILLIAM KEELER, and running north by northwest across the lot and to the top of the hill and then east by northeast on said hill to a corner of stones, then down said hill and across said lot to the River bank, then up said river to the place of beginning, containing about five acres, be the same more or less, bounded easterly by SAMUEL HEDLEY, northwardly and westwardly by lands of NATHANIEL AND GIDEON FITCH and southwardly by the Susquehanna River, being lands lately owned by JOHN FITCH as by certificate will appear duly assigned to the said NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH.
Signed WILLIAM KEELER
ELEANOR (X) KEELER (her mark)
Witnesses, Jacob Jones and Harrington (X) (his mark) Northrup
Recorded November 8, 1813, Book 14, page 498)

.....

From the "Unknown Researcher"

There is filed in the Land Office, Department of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, PA, a map of Northmoreland Township, one of the 17 townships which was made when the re-surveys were made for the CT claimants. After the Trenton Decree of Dec. 30, 1782, the lands of the CT owners were confiscated. Mr. Daniel, in charge of the land office, told me that the lands granted after the act of 1799 may not have been the lands formerly owned. I

found no records of those lands. (The map of Northmoreland Township which shows the lands of JOHN FITCH, MATTHEW SHERWOOD, PAUL KEELER, and THADEUS TAYLOR was traced by this researcher but was not with the report as I received it. BF)

Records of the surveys and certificates of the 17 certified townships and the patents are recorded in the Land Office Department of Internal Affairs, as above mentioned. The records in the name of JOHN FITCH are as follows:

Record of the survey: "Draught of a Tract of Land situated in Northmoreland, one of the 17 townships in Luzerne Co., being 17 in a single Tier of that township and containing 241 acres, 40 perches with the usual allowance of 6% for roads, resurveyed the 8th day of September in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two for JOHN FITCH by order of the commissoners appointed to put in execution an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania, entitled "An Act for offering compensation Claimants of certain land within the 17 townships in the County of Luzerne and for other purposes therein mentioned.

Signed.....Thos Sambourn, Surveyor to the said Commissioners
2nd January, 1804

To Samuel Cochran, Esq., Surveyor General
Records of Certified Townships, Luzerne Co., PA (Book 12, page 57)

The certificate reads: NORTHMORELAND. We the undersigned commissioners, duly appointed for putting in execution an Act of the General Assemby of the State of Pennsylvania entitled "An Act for offering compensation to the PA claimants for certain lands within the 17 townships of the County of Luzerne and for other purposes therein mentioned, passed the 4th day of April 1799, do certify, that John Fitch is the owner as a Connecticut claimant of 241 acres and 40 perches of land in the township of Northmoreland, one of the before mentioned 17 townships, being number 37 in the single tier of that Township which lot was severally occupied by a CT claimant, an actual settler ther before the time of the Decree of Trenton and was particularly assigned to such actual settler prior to the said decree agreeable to the regulations then in force among such settlers. The said land is draught of survey whereof is hereunto annexed is included in the application of JOHN FITCH under the provisions of the acts aforesaid; of which application an official transcript had been submitted to us from the Land Office of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania No. 624. Of the said tract 15 acres part thereof, are of the 2nd class; 75 acres part thereof are of the 3rd class; and the residue thereof is of the 4th class.

Signed.....Thomas Cooper
J. M. Taylor

January 21st, 1804, Book 12, page 79

The patent to the above-mentioned tract of land is recorded in Patent Book P-60, page 176, and filed in the Land Office, Department of Internal Affairs, and reads:

"The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, To all to whome these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, that in consideration of the sum of $86.15 now paid by GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH into the Receiver-General's Office of this Commonwealth, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH a certain tract of land, called Union, situated in Northmoreland Township, Luzerne County (Being Lot No. 37) in the single Tier beginning at a chestnut on the Susquehanna, thence up the same South 60 degrees 30 minutes, West 13 perches to a corner, South 42 degrees, West 165 perches to a corner by Lot No. 36, North 13 degrees 334 perches to a corner, thence by Lot 39, North 75 degrees, East 138 perches and five-tenths to a corner and then by the Town line, South 15 degrees, East 242 perches to the beginning containing 241 acres 40 perches and allowance to which said tract was surveyed to JOHN FITCH who by deed dated the 18th day of February, 1806, conveyed the same to GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH to whom a warrant of acceptance issued the 20th Instant, (Being the same tract of land that was surveyed in pursuance of an Act of the General Assembly entitled 'An act for offering compensation to the Pennsylvania Claimants of certain lands within the 17 townships in the County of Luzerne. And for other purposes mentioned, passed the 4th day of April 1799' Together with several supplements thereto) with the appurtenances. To Have and To Hold, the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances unto the said GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH and their heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common, free and clear of all restrictions and reservations as to mines, royalties, quit-rents or otherwise, excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all, gold and silver ore, for the use of the Commonwealth, to be delivered at the pit's mouth, clear of all charges. In witness whereof Andrew Ellicott

Secretary of Land Office of said Commonwealth hath hereto set his hand and the State seal hath hereunto affixed, the 21st day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eight (1808) and of the Commonwealth 33d. Attest -- James Trimble, Deputy Secry Comth. Enrolled (or inrolled) the 21st December A.D. 1808."

An original copy of this patent is owned by the Vera Fitch Davis family.

.....

From the 1798 Tax Records:

GIDEON FITCH owned a 10 X 20 dwelling and a stable 14 X 12 on 300 acres in Exeter.

.....

Husband: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.

Born:	February 12, 1782	in: Connecticut
Married:	August 29, 1801	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Died:	September 14, 1839	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Father:	John Fitch	
Mother:	Mary	

Wife: Sarah Keeler

Born:	June 28, 1785	in: Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Died:	February 06, 1856	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Father:	Paul Keeler, Jr.	
Mother:	Sarah Burt Corwall	

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Nathaniel Fitch
Born: July 09, 1806 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Married: June 04, 1840 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died: January 01, 1877 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth DeLong

2 M
Name: Seymour Orlando Fitch
Born: September 03, 1802 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: July 19, 1855 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Spouse: Elizabeth Johnson

3 M
Name: Giles Fitch
Born: July 09, 1804 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA....June 9 by Pearl Diehl
Married: February 27, 1831
Died: October 14, 1890
Spouse: Emily Goodale

4 M
Name: Morgan Fitch
Born: March 08, 1809 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Married: 1828
Died: December 14, 1888 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA....or Dec. 4 by Pearl Diehl
Spouse: Mary Ann Williams

5 M
Name: Spencer Fitch
Born: July 21, 1811 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA Or Tunkhannock Twp.
Married: Abt. 1835
Died: October 04, 1895 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Spouse: Elizabeth Sickler

6 F
Name: Abigail Fitch
Born: March 02, 1814 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Married: Abt. 1831 in: Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
Died: March 18, 1851 in: or 1852 in Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA (MG).....1857 Pearl Diehl
Spouse: Jacob R. Sickler, Jr.

7 M
Name: John Fitch
Born: April 16, 1816 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: November 26, 1841

8 M
Name: Perry Fitch
Born: July 07, 1818 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: July 23, 1838

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

9	Name: Sarah Fitch
F	Born: April 06, 1821 in: Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
	Married: Abt. 1840 in: Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
	Died: January 08, 1890 in: Harmony, Jerauld, South Dakota (MG)(ASH)
	Spouse: John Sickler
10	Name: Nancy Fitch
F	Born: August 04, 1823 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
	Married: October 17, 1844 in: Wilkes-Barre, Pa
	Died: July 15, 1875 in: PA
	Spouses: Elijah Jenkins, Newman Miller
11	Name: Allen Fitch
M	Born: February 28, 1826 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
	Died: September 28, 1855 in: Wyoming Co., PA
	Spouse: Lydia Beemer
12	Name: Mary Polly Fitch
F	Born: June 26, 1828 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....or July, Pearl Diehl
	Died: January 12, 1905 in: Wyoming Co., PA.....April 1905 by Pearl Diehl
	Spouses: Lynford Siglin, Christian Deubler

Notes

Nathaniel Fitch was listed in the 1810 Census of Tunkhannock Township, Luzerne Co., PA
4 males under 10, 1 male 26 to 45 (himself) and 1 female 26 to 45 (his wife, Sarah)
Nathaniel was listed in the 1820 Census of Tunkhannock Township, Luzerne Co., PA
3 males under 10, 4 males 10 to 16, 1 male 26 to 45 (Nathaniel)
2 females under 10, 1 female 26 to 45 (Sarah)

1830 Census, Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
1 male under 5
2 males 10 to 15
1 male 15 to 20
2 males 20 to 30
1 male 40 to 50 Nathaniel
1 female under 5
2 females 5 to 10
1 female 10 to 15
1 female 40 to 50 Sarah

A petition sent to Congress in 1801 and read in January of 1802, asking for some "mercy" on those that had fought and lost family members and friends in the war to save the land they were living on, and were in jeopardy of being driven off and losing all they fought for. . Not that all these were living on it at the time of the Rev. War, but they were children or relatives of those that had. Included in the names we find NATHANIEL FITCH, GIDEON FITCH, JOHN FITCH, DAVID MOREHOUSE, JESSE DICKSON, PAUL KEELER, AND DAVID KING. Also REUBEN TAYLOR, ZURIEL SHERWOOD, THADDEUS AND BENJAMIN TAYLOR and many others whose names are familiar to us through the Fitch and Keeler families.

In Luzerne County, PA, deeds book 34, 121 deed dated December 15, 1837, recorded July 16, 1838, Nathaniel deeded land to son, Spencer Fitch, for $4,000.

Another deed record, deed book 35, 359 shows that Nathaniel released 700 acres on the East Branch of Buttermilk Falls to Seymour Fitch.

.....

From the Tax Rolls of Tunkhannock Township, Wyoming County, PA.....sent to me by Ann Hassold:

1806.....Nathaniel Fitch.....seated lands 100, valuation 75.....2 oxen, valuation 28..... 1 cow, valuation, 10.....Total amount 113

1807.....Nathaniel Fitch.....seated lands 200, valuation 230.....4 cattle, valuation 55..... Total amount.....285 (though it looks like 385)

1813.....Nathaniel Fitch.....Valuation 465

.....

Both Nathaniel and Sarah had been buried in the old Fitch Cemetery.....which in 1975 was moved to a spot just outside the Robert's Cemetery. There gravestones are there now so if you look for them they are just outside the fence at the Robert's Cemetery off Road 92 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.

.....

From various cemetery inscription lists:
Unknown researcher.....not listed
From WCHS list.....died 9-14-1839, age 57 years, 7 months, 2 days
From WCHS list, p 14, Feb. 1985 issue.....died Sept. 14, 1839, age 57y 7m 2d
From list found in Vera Fitch Davis's desk.....born Feb. 3, 1782, died Sept. 11, 1839
(This was a hand-written list)
From cemetery stone placement list.....September 11, 1839, 57 yrs, 7 mo., 16 da

.....

The marriage date is given as August 29, 1801 in the family history of Pearl Diehl. However, she has many other mistakes. Shoemaker gives the date as August 29, 1803. If Seymour was born in 1802, then probably the correct date is 1801. (Pearl is Pearl Fitch Diehl who wrote up the history of the family as she found it. She has many errors so hard to chose what is correct and what is not.)

.....

April 11, 1806.....NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH of the town of Northmoreland, Luzerne Co., PA., yeomen, for $23 convey to WILLIAM KEELER (place of residence not stated) a tract of land in said Northmoreland Twp., being a part of Lot No. 37 single tier and lying before said Keeler's door and a part of the river lot our father, JOHN FITCH, lately owned as will appear by Certificate beginning at a south corner of said Keeler's land and running west about twelve rods to a Black Walnut tree standing in said Lot and on the River bank, then square across said lot to the top of the hill to a pile of stones, then east to said Keeler's bounds, then down said hill to the place of beginning containing about one and one half acres to be the same more or less situate and being bounded as follows: Westerly and Northwardly by lands of GIDEON and NATHANIEL FITCH, Southerly by the river, Eastwardly by lands of WILLIAM KEELER.
Signed NATHANIEL FITCH, and GIDEON FITCH
Witnesses: William Haight (Hoyt?) and ASA KEELER. Recorded July 9, 1806,(Book 10, p. 6)

This is the contract then that states that Nathaniel and Gideon Fitch were the sons of John Fitch who was the settler on the land. He was called, our FATHER, by Nathaniel and Gideon.

.....

December 6, 1807.....WILLIAM KEELER of Northmoreland Twp., Luzerne Co., PA, yeoman, deeds to ZURIEL SHERWOOD of county and state aforesaid for $300 part of Lot No _____ bounded beginning at a black walnut tree standing on the river bank, a bound between NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH and WILLIAM KEELER, and running north by northwest across the lot and to the top of the hill and then east by northeast on said hill to a corner of stones, then down said hill and across said lot to the River bank, then up said river to the place of beginning, containing about five acres, be the same more or less, bounded easterly by SAMUEL HEDLEY, northwardly and westwardly by lands of NATHANIEL AND GIDEON FITCH and southwardly by the Susquehanna River, being lands lately owned by JOHN FITCH as by certificate will appear duly assigned to the said NATHANIEL and GIDEON FITCH.
Signed WILLIAM KEELER
ELEANOR (X) KEELER (her mark)
Witnesses, Jacob Jones and Harrington (X) (his mark) Northrup
Recorded November 8, 1813, Book 14, page 498)

.....

From the "Unknown Researcher"

There is filed in the Land Office, Department of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, PA, a map of Northmoreland Township, one of the 17 townships which was made when the re-surveys were made for the CT claimants. After the Trenton Decree of Dec. 30, 1782, the lands of the CT owners were confiscated. Mr. Daniel, in charge of the land office, told me that the lands granted after the act of 1799 may not have been the lands formerly owned. I found no records of those lands. (The map of Northmoreland Township which shows the lands of JOHN FITCH, MATTHEW SHERWOOD, PAUL KEELER, and THADEUS TAYLOR was traced by this researcher but was not with the report as I received it. BF)

Records of the surveys and certificates of the 17 certified townships and the patents are recorded in the Land Office Department of Internal Affairs, as above mentioned. The records in the name of JOHN FITCH are as follows:

Record of the survey: "Draught of a Tract of Land situated in Northmoreland, one of the 17 townships in Luzerne Co., being 17 in a single Tier of that township and containing 241 acres, 40 perches with the usual allowance of 6% for roads, resurveyed the 8th day of September in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two for JOHN FITCH by order of the commissoners appointed to put in execution an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania, entitled "An Act for offering compensation Claimants of certain land within the 17 townships in the County of Luzerne and for other purposes therein mentioned.

Signed.....Thos Sambourn, Surveyor to the said Commissioners
2nd January, 1804

To Samuel Cochran, Esq., Surveyor General
Records of Certified Townships, Luzerne Co., PA (Book 12, page 57)

The certificate reads: NORTHMORELAND. We the undersigned commissioners, duly appointed for putting in execution an Act of the General Assemby of the State of Pennsylvania entitled "An Act for offering compensation to the PA claimants for certain lands within the 17 townships of the County of Luzerne and for other purposes therein mentioned, passed the 4th day of April 1799, do certify, that John Fitch is the owner as a Connecticut claimant of 241 acres and 40 perches of land in the township of Northmoreland, one of the before mentioned 17 townships, being number 37 in the single tier of that Township which lot was severally occupied by a CT claimant, an actual settler ther before the time of the Decree of Trenton and was particularly assigned to such actual settler prior to the said decree agreeable to the regulations then in force among such settlers. The said land is draught of survey whereof is hereunto annexed is included in the application of JOHN FITCH under the provisions of the acts aforesaid; of which application an official transcript had been submitted to us from the Land Office of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania No. 624. Of the said tract 15 acres part thereof, are of the 2nd class; 75 acres part thereof are of the 3rd class; and the residue thereof is of the 4th class.

Signed.....Thomas Cooper
J. M. Taylor

January 21st, 1804, Book 12, page 79

The patent to the above-mentioned tract of land is recorded in Patent Book P-60, page 176, and filed in the Land Office, Department of Internal Affairs, and reads:

"The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, To all to whome these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, that in consideration of the sum of $86.15 now paid by GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH into the Receiver-General's Office of this Commonwealth, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH a certain tract of land, called Union, situated in Northmoreland Township, Luzerne County (Being Lot No. 37) in the single Tier beginning at a chestnut on the Susquehanna, thence up the same South 60 degrees 30 minutes, West 13 perches to a corner, South 42 degrees, West 165 perches to a corner by Lot No. 36, North 13 degrees 334 perches to a corner, thence by Lot 39, North 75 degrees, East 138 perches and five-tenths to a corner and then by the Town line, South 15 degrees, East 242 perches to the beginning containing 241 acres 40 perches and allowance to which said tract was surveyed to JOHN FITCH who by deed dated the 18th day of February, 1806, conveyed the same to GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH to whom a warrant of acceptance issued the 20th Instant, (Being the same tract of land that was surveyed in pursuance of an Act of the General Assembly entitled 'An act for offering compensation to the Pennsylvania Claimants of certain lands within the 17 townships in the County of Luzerne. And for other purposes mentioned, passed the 4th day of April 1799' Together with several supplements thereto) with the appurtenances. To Have and To Hold, the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances unto the said GIDEON FITCH and NATHANIEL FITCH and their heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common, free and clear of all restrictions and reservations as to mines, royalties, quit-rents or otherwise, excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all, gold and silver ore, for the use of the Commonwealth, to be delivered at the pit's mouth, clear of all charges. In witness whereof Andrew Ellicott Secretary of Land Office of said Commonwealth hath hereto set his hand and the State seal hath hereunto affixed, the 21st day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eight (1808) and of the Commonwealth 33d. Attest -- James Trimble, Deputy Secry Comth. Enrolled (or inrolled) the 21st December A.D. 1808."

An original copy of this patent is owned by the Vera Fitch Davis family.

.....

Found in Michael Shoemaker's book in the footnotes: page 454

"The Robert's Cemetery near Falls, Wyoming Co., PA., is on the MOREHOUSE homestead and was deeded August 3, 1822 by Henry Roberts to Abraham Holmes and NATHANIEL FITCH in trust for the inhabitants residing near the piece of ground hereafter mentioned. " The Henry Roberts deed conveyed 108 perches of land for the use of the inhabitants to be used as a burial ground or place of interment and for nothing else except for a meeting house. The land described as a part of Lot 39 granted DAVID MOREHOUSE, July 3, 1812". (This may be an error as from the map it appears that the farm of David Morehouse was on Lot #35. Map in the Land Office, Dept. of Internal Affairs.)

.....

Land conveyances that have been noted in the name of NATHANIEL FITCH in Luzerne Co., PA, as found by the "unknown researcher".

January 1, 1817.....David Daley and wife Betsey, deed for $750 to Nathaniel Fitch, land beginning at a post being the northeast corner of Adam Willson's lot, thence on said William's line (degrees and perches listed) to a post standing on the northeasterly line of the township of Northmoreland marked for a corner, thence on said line of Northmoreland (degrees and perches) to the place of beginning containing 155 acres and 112 perches. Witnesses.....Isaac Graham and Nelson Graham. Recorded August 4, 1818. (Luzerne Co., PA, Deeds Book 19, page 158)

.....

August 8, 1825.....Thomas Astley of the city of Philadelphia, Pa., deeds to Nathaniel Fitch of Falls Township, Luzerne County, Pa., for $258.25 land in said Falls Township beginning at a post and stone in the line of the original survey, thence along the line (degrees and perches) to the place of beginning containing 103 acres, 50 perches, being part of a tract surveyed to William Duncan. Witnesses: William Clark and Matthew Jackson. Recorded November 19, 1825. (Book 20, page 507)

.....

December 15, 1837.....NATHANIEL FITCH of Falls Township, Luzerne Co., PA, deeds to SPENCER FITCH of the same place for $4,000 land situated in said Falls Township bounded beginning at the ends of a certain stone wall on the line between Lots 36 and 37, thence by and with said line north 13 degrees, west about 300 perches to a corner, thence by Lot 39 north 75 degrees, east 138, 5 perches to a corner, thence by the old Northmoreland township line south 15 degrees, east about 200 perches to the east end of said stone wall, thence by the wall to the place of beginning containing about 200 acres EXCEPTING ONE ACRE WHICH IS RESERVED FOR USE OF A BURYING GROUND and also one-third part of all hay, grain, roots, and fruit which shall be raised on said farm during the natural life of said NATHANIEL FITCH.

Signed Nathaniel Fitch
Spencer Fitch

Witness: Daniel Harding and Nancy Harding. Recorded July 16, 1838 (Book 14, page 121)

.....

August 23, 1839.....NATHANIEL FITCH of Falls Township, Luzerne Co., PA, to SEYMOUR FITCH for ALLEN FITCH of the same place for $5 land in Falls Township beginning at the northwest corner of Aaron Willson's and thence on said line (degrees and perches) to the place of beginning containing 155 acres 112 perches.

Signed, Nathaniel Fitch, No signature of wife

Witnesses: Thomas Hadley and Sarah Fitch. Recorded September 30, 1839 (Book 35, page 342)

.....

On the same day, August 23, 1939, NATHANIEL FITCH of Falls Township agrees to release and convey all my rite titll interest and claim to a parcel of land in Falls Township unto SEYMOUR FITCH on the west branch of Buttermilk Falls creek with sawmill, house and barn thereon the land known by the name of the Asley land. The condition of the above release is such that the said SEYMOUR FITCH is to let the said NATHANIEL FITCH live on the said above described land during his natural life and also to have all rents and profits arising therefrom.

Signed, NATHANIEL FITCH
SEYMOUR FITCH

Witnesses: Thomas Hadley and Sarah Fitch. Recorded October 7, 1939 (Book 35, page 359)

NATHANIEL FITCH died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted October 7, 1839, to SPENCER FITCH. Amount of the administrator's bond was $1,000 with Elisha Armstrong as surety. Inventory taken October 28, 1839, but there is no record of it in the register of wills in Luzerne County and none of the original papers are in the files. Many of the original papers are missing from the files in the Register of Wills of Luzerne County. (Spencer here may be transcribed wrong and it is Seymour)

The Republican Farmer and Democrat Journal, Wilkes Barre, PA., issue of October 16, 1839, give the following notice: All persons indebted to the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH, late of Falls Township, to call and made immediate payment. Signed.....SEYMOUR FITCH, Admr. Dated Falls, October 9, 1839

Both Spencer and Seymour were listed here as administrator. So probably it was Seymour as his name is signed Seymour Fitch, Admr.

.....

From Shoemaker, notes on page 465

David, son of Samuel Daily was assessed in Tunkhannock Township in 1792 and was living there January 1, 1817, when with his wife Betsey, he sold land in Northmoreland Township to Nathaniel Fitch.

.....

July 9, 1803 finds a letter in the Post Office at Wilkes-Barre for NATHANIEL FITCH, of Northmoreland, and DAVID MOREHOUSE, of Northmoreland.

.....

From a history of Falls Township we find this interesting story of Nathaniel Fitch:
Taken from "Lest We Forget" publication of the WCHS, Sept. 15, 2002, Vol. 22 #1

"Jonathan Bulkley, who was once Sheriff of Luzerne county and was made so by the large vote he received in Tunkhannock, was the owner of the land about the Buttermilk Falls, of whom Jacob Sickler purchased. Sickler was an active business man with a large family. He died about 1830. About a half mile up Falls Creek lived John Osterhout, who was a man of strong common sense and always to be heard in any company he was in. He died in 1844. James McKune became the owner of his large and valuable farm. On the flats above the Falls were the Sherwoods, Phineas and Matthew. Phineas was the father of Esquire Sherwood of Mill City. He was fond of hunting and kept hounds. Above him lived a man by the name of Morehouse, a relative of Judge Henry Roberts, and who after the death of Morehouse, became the owner of his farm. Back of Sherwood's lived NATHANIEL FITCH, the father of GILES. I remember that he came to my house one evening after he had been to Tunkhannock at the General Training. He had his gun with him. Said he, "THIS IS MY LAST YEAR OF TRAINING. BEFORE THE NEXT TRAINING I SHALL BE 45 AND MY BOYS MUST DO IT HEREAFTER. I HAVE BOUGHT EACH OF THEM A GUN, AND SO FAR AS I AM CONCERNED THE SAFETY OF THE COUNTRY MUST BE LEFT TO THEM. It was a few years after the War of 1812. On the flats above lived Noah and Thaddeus Taylor, Abraham Holmes and David Daily, all men of mark and who left their impress upon the neighborhood. "

This was an interesting history of Falls Township written apparently by a local living at the time. The piece had been printed in the Wyoming Democrat, July 16, 1879. A few of the other interesting points that might concern the Fitch family:

Those in the township of Falls went to Tunkhannock to do their voting, general military trainings, etc.
Breeches Pond.....name was changed to Lake Winola. It was shaped like "breeches".

My own comments on some of the above.....
The Morehouse original settler was David Morehouse. One of his daughters married into the Roberts family. His farm was originally beside the Fitch farm when John Fitch came from CT.
The Robert's Cemetery is on the original Morehouse farm.
Suppose the gun that our Nathaniel, Jr. brought to Indiana was the very gun that his father bought for him. If Nathaniel was nearing 45, it was probably about 1824-25 the incident took place.

Do you suppose that gun was donated to the Fort Wayne Historical Society?? Or is it buried on the farm somewhere, where they tossed it away???

Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.

Source:	
Born:	February 12, 1782
in:	Connecticut
Source:	
Died:	September 14, 1839
in:	Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	John Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	1839
	57 years, 7 months, 2 days
Source:	
Burial:	1839
	Fitch Cemetery- Roberts Cemetery
Source:	
Occupation:	Farmer
Source:	
Residence:	Bet. 1788 - 1839
	Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Source:	

Notes

SARAH KEELER, (Ralph 1, Samuel 2, Joseph 3, Paul 4, Paul Jr. 5) was born June 26, 1785* (or June 28) at Ridgefield, CT. Died Feb. 6, 1856 at Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA at age 70 years, 7 months, and 9 days. Married August 21, 1801 (or August 29) to Nathaniel Fitch I who was born February 12, 1781/82 and died at Falls Township. From the Wyoming County Historical Society.

*Old genealogy" says June 26, 1786.....Marge Gray says June 28, 1785

.....

Interesting note: Though we have no description of Sarah, her sister Lucy was described by her husband, Zuriel Sherwood, as having red hair and blue eyes and slender of form. Possibly a family trait.....so could it be true of Sarah also? Just a possibility. And that she was very lovely.

.....

Sarah Keeler Fitch's tombstone has this poem on.....Have photos

Friend after friend departs
Who hath not lost a friend
There is no union here of hearts
That does not find an end

.....

From various cemetery inscription lists:
Unknown researcher.....Sarh, wife of Nathaniel Fitch, died February 6, 1856, aged 70 years, 7 months, 1 day (Sarah Keeler)
From WCHS list.....w/o Nathaniel Fitch 2-6-1856, 70 yr 7 mo 9 da
From WCHS list, p 14, Feb. 1985 issue.....w/o Nathaniel Fitch died Feb. 6, 1856, 70y 7m 9d
From list found in Vera Fitch Davis's desk.....his wife, born June 6 1785, died Feb. 6, 1856
From cemetery stone placement list.....wife of Nathaniel Fitch, died Feb. 6, 1856, 70y 7m 9d

.....

Pearl Diehl calls Sarah "the sixteen year old daughter of Paul Keeler, Jr. and his wife, Sarah Burt Cornwell." And gives her birthdate as June 26, 1785.

.....

My writing of the 1850 Census for Seymour shows:

November 5, 1850.....Falls Township, Wyoming Co., Pa.....Dwelling #1786, Family # 1889, page 228
Seymour Fitch.....54 years.....farmer.....real estate $2,000.....birth unknown
Betsey Fitch.....50 years.....born PA
Sarah Fitch.....18 years.....born PA
Harriet Fitch.....15 years.....born PA
Marion Fitch.....13 years.....born PA ....may be Mary Jane (Mary Ann?)
Orlando Fitch.....11 years.....born PA
Betsy Fitch..... 8 years.....born PA.....not sure about Betsey
Eliza Fitch..... 4 years.....born PA.....not sure about Eliza....perhaps Louisa???
Sally Fitch.....66 years..... probably Seymour's mother SARAH FITCH KEELER
Molly Fitch.....23 years..... probably Seymour's sister Mary

.....

September 6, 1836 .....PHINEAS SHERWOOD, NATHANIEL FITCH, and BENJAMIN TOWNSEND of Falls Twp., Luzerne Co., PA, and URANA, SALLY, andCLARISSA, their wives, and ANDREW MONTAYNE deed to ASA KEELER of Northmoreland Twp., for $265 all their right to a tract of land in Falls Township bounded on the north by the lands of CONSIDER TOWNSEND, on the east by Elisha Harris, and on the west by the Susquehanna River containing 119 acres. No signature of Phineas Sherwood and wife, Urana. In the record Sally signed by mark X. The others signed. Witnesses: Daniel Harding and STERNE KEELER. Recorded June 29, 1863. (Deed Book 10, page 13)

.....

Sarah Keeler

Source:	
Born:	June 28, 1785
in:	Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Source:	
Died:	February 06, 1856
in:	Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	Paul Keeler, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah Burt Corwall - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	1856 70 years, 7 months, 9 days
Source:	
Burial:	1856 Fitch Cemetery- Roberts Cemetery
Source:	
Religion:	Member of the Baptist Church of Mill City, PA
Source:	

DESCENDANTS OF SEYMOUR ORLANDO FITCH FOR 7 GENERATIONS

1 Seymour Orlando Fitch b: September 03, 1802 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: July 19, 1855 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
. +Elizabeth Johnson b: December 21, 1811 in 20th 1810 per Marge Gray d: June 07, 1866 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Sarah E. Fitch b: March 03, 1831 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: September 13, 1868 in Missouri, in buggy crash.....Scott Sickler says Feb. 23, 1868
..... +Fuller Sickler m: July 26, 1850 in FallsTownship, Wyoming Co., PA b: September 09, 1821 in Falls Township, Luzerne Co., PA d: 1868 in Atchison, Missouri, in buggy crash
..... 3 Henrietta Sickler b: May 06, 1851 d: September 03, 1868 in Missouri, in buggy crash with parents
..... 3 Alice L. Sickler b: April 16, 1852 in Luzerne County, PA d: October 29, 1937
..... +James Augustus Newell m: December 23, 1871 in Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri b: July 07, 1843 in Brown County, Ohio d: December 20, 1921
..... 4 Julia A. Newell b: June 30, 1873 in Missouri d: May 12, 1953 in San Bernardino County, California
..... +Unknown Campbell
..... 4 Burtie A. Newell b: March 14, 1878 d: January 01, 1879
..... 3 Sarah Ann Sickler b: March 04, 1856 in Falls Township, Luzerne Co., PA d: June 07, 1937 in Spangle, Spokane County, Washington
..... +Maurice A. Gordon m: November 10, 1872 in Atchison County, Missouri b: 1846 in Iowa d: 1884 in Lake County, Colorado
..... 4 Florence Birdie Gordon b: July 14, 1881 d: July 05, 1944
..... *2nd Husband of Sarah Ann Sickler:
..... +Joseph Bowen m: July 14, 1885 in Buena Vista, Colorado b: December 11, 1849 in Upper Sandusky, Ohio d: November 17, 1934 in Spangle, Spokane County, Washington
..... 4 Harmon Joseph Bowen b: April 16, 1897 in Salida, Colorado d: November 30, 1960 in Medical Lake, Washington
..... +Viola Taylor Nobles b: May 22, 1905 in Asotin, Washington
..... 5 Robert James Bowen b: September 10, 1923 in Asotin, Washington
..... +Doris Clawson m: September 01, 1946
..... 5 Bellona Aurora Bowen b: November 22, 1925 in Spokane, Washington
..... +Eric Lassfolk m: November 22, 1946
..... 5 Florence Luella Bowen b: July 05, 1934 in Spokane, Washington
..... +Virgil A. Larson m: July 25, 1952
..... 3 Clover Hale Sickler b: February 13, 1856 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA.....or 1854 from SS d: October 07, 1940 in Fresno, California
..... +Minnie Thompson m: January 29, 1888
..... *2nd Wife of Clover Hale Sickler:
..... +Louise Calvin m: May 24, 1901 in Hot Springs, South Dakota
..... 4 Charles F. Sickler b: 1891
..... 3 Octavia Sickler b: 1862 in Falls Township, Luzerne Co., PA .....or June 20, 1860 SS d: April 30, 1881 in Rich Hill, Atchison County, Missouri
..... +George Fletcher m: May 04, 1878 in Lafayette County, Missouri
..... 3 Ida Louise Sickler b: 1865 in Wyoming County, PA
..... +Unknown Brown m: in Durango Colorado
..... 4 Ruth Brown
..... 3 Alfred Sickler b: February 20, 1868 in Rockport, Atchison County, Missouri d: August 23, 1868 in Missouri, in buggy crash with parents...prob. Sept. 13
..... 3 Florence Sickler b: 1858 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: April 07, 1928
..... +Burgess D. Williams m: November 13, 1875 in Page, Iowa d: in Augusta, Kansas
..... 4 Ralph Williams
..... 3 Charles Jefferson Sickler b: 1863 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Esther C. Fitch b: June 19, 1832 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: February 04, 1892
..... +Wheaton VanAuken
..... 2 Harriet E. Fitch b: December 03, 1835 d: March 16, 1905
..... +Jonathon Squire Brink b: Abt. 1825 in PA by 1880 census d: November 30, 1902 in Overfield Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
..... 2 Seymour Fitch, Jr. b: October 26, 1836 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: January 11, 1837 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Mary Jane Fitch b: December 15, 1837 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: March 1879

..... +Abel M. Bond
..... 2 John Fitch b: May 25, 1839 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: June 27, 1839 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Orlando Seymour Fitch b: September 09, 1841 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....1839 Marge Gray d: December 10, 1917 in Square Top, Falls Twp., Wyo. Co., PA
..... +Lizzie Whitbeck Chamberlain
..... 3 Dewey Fitch b: September 18, 1898
..... +Clarabell
..... 3 Nesbit Fitch
..... 3 Bessie Fitch
..... +Munsen
..... *2nd Wife of Orlando Seymour Fitch:
..... +Frances Jane Brink m: May 08, 1864 in Brinktown, Luzerne Co., PA b: May 22, 1846 in Brinktown, Luzerne Co., PA d: August 04, 1886 in Brinktown, Lackawanna Co., PA
..... 3 Charles Seymour Fitch b: October 22, 1870 in Squaretop, PA.....may have been Binghampton, or Factoryville d: June 19, 1939 in Brooklyn, PA
..... +Alice Ethyl Swingle m: August 22, 1891 b: August 22, 1875 d: November 03, 1957 in Dunmore, PA
..... 4 Charles Perry Fitch b: June 13, 1892 d: August 25, 1961
..... +Bertha Emma Watrous m: September 1912 b: July 15, 1893 in Hollisterville, PA d: April 07, 1947 in Brooklyn, PA
..... 5 Charles Perry Fitch, Jr. b: May 27, 1913
..... +Esther Louise Green m: June 13, 1936
..... 6 Charles Douglas Fitch b: January 09, 1944
..... +Janet Elizabeth Turner m: August 15, 1963 b: June 23, 1943
..... 7 Elizabeth Ann Fitch b: September 02, 1967
..... 7 Charles Mark Fitch b: February 25, 1969
..... 7 Cherie Lynne Fitch b: June 06, 1971
..... 7 Charlene Ellissa Fitch b: November 02, 1972
..... 6 David Perry Fitch b: August 11, 1947
..... +Sally Meach
..... 6 Doris Ann Fitch b: April 04, 1937
..... +James B. McQuire m: July 14, 1956
..... 7 Brian J. McQuire b: November 23, 1956
..... 6 Cecilia Mae Fitch b: December 21, 1940
..... +Robert Gillette b: in of Crystal Lake, Illinois
..... 7 Rochelle Gillette b: September 23, 1962
..... 7 Renee Gillette b: July 17, 1964
..... 7 Robyn Gillette b: June 17, 1969
..... 5 Wilbur Watrous Fitch b: July 31, 1918
..... +Charlotte Young m: July 18, 1942
..... 6 Frank Fitch b: January 12, 1954
..... +Cindy Cordner m: February 04, 1977
..... 7 Heather Fitch
..... 7 Sara Fitch
..... 7 Bengte Fitch
..... 7 Angel Fitch
..... 6 Susan Emagene Fitch b: August 13, 1958
..... 5 James Cecil Fitch b: November 29, 1924
..... +Agnes Greene m: October 18, 1947 b: October 21, 1924
..... 6 James Cecil Fitch, Jr. b: October 07, 1948
..... +Katherine Muldowney
..... 7 James Cecil Fitch III
..... 7 Caroline Ann Fitch
..... 7 Aimee Marie Fitch
..... 7 John Christopher Fitch
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth Fitch
..... 6 Francis Eugene Fitch b: October 09, 1958
..... +Paula Servonich
..... 7 Nathan Francis Fitch

..... 6 Mary Catherine Fitch b: March 03, 1952
..... 6 Jeanette Alice Fitch b: April 30, 1953
..... 4 Floyd Burnside Fitch b: June 10, 1894 in Binghampton, PA d: August 10, 1954 in Geneva, New York
..... +Mary Ellen Taylor b: December 09, 1894 in Vandling, PA d: December 25, 1983 in Daytona Beach, Florida
..... 5 Charles William Fitch b: September 09, 1918 in Endicott
..... +Jean Marie Everett m: December 20, 1943 b: August 11, 1922 in New Jersey
..... 6 Jean Marie Fitch b: September 26, 1944 d: May 07, 1989
..... +John T. Reynolds m: June 28, 1968 b: September 09, 1947
..... 7 Jennifer Jean Reynolds b: September 20, 1971
..... 6 Charles William Fitch, Jr. b: March 07, 1950
..... +Georgette Murphy m: May 02, 1970 b: July 28, 1950
..... 7 Charles Matthew Fitch b: August 11, 1970
..... 7 Jessica Ann Fitch b: November 09, 1971
..... 6 Janelle Fitch b: July 01, 1948
..... 6 Joan Elizabeth Fitch b: January 16, 1955
..... +Larry Eiss
..... 7 Meaghan Marie Eiss b: December 25, 1979
..... 7 Arthur James Eiss b: February 23, 1982
..... *2nd Wife of Charles William Fitch:
..... +Margaret Evelyn (McLean) OBrien m: May 06, 1974 b: March 03, 1916 d: 1991
..... 5 Herbert Taylor Fitch b: October 09, 1920 in Endicott
..... +Lois Weingar m: November 01, 1942 b: May 17, 1918 in from Penn Yan, New York
..... 6 Lois Weingar Fitch b: July 30, 1943
..... +Peter Hatch b: in of Penn Yan, New York
..... 7 Dan Hatch
..... 7 Todd Hatch
..... 7 Richie Hatch
..... 6 Herbert Taylor Fitch, Jr. b: July 15, 1946
..... +Linda Lee Bauman m: February 15, 1969
..... 7 Trevor Andrew Fitch b: September 29, 1974 in Geneva, New York
..... 7 Mathew Taylor Fitch b: February 06, 1977
..... 4 Cecil Allen Fitch b: June 11, 1906 in Carbondale
..... +Jessie Madeline Glencross m: January 08, 1930 b: April 05, 1907 in of Dunmore
..... 5 Marilyn Jessie Fitch b: March 13, 1937
..... +Adrian Manuel Casal m: April 30, 1960 b: December 18, 1935
..... 6 Allen Cecil Casal b: April 18, 1961
..... 6 Sharon Marilyn Casal b: November 13, 1965
..... 6 David Adrain Casal b: March 02, 1970
..... 5 Shirley Josephine Fitch b: September 05, 1932 in Dunmore
..... +Frank A. Korgeski m: November 15, 1953 b: March 22, 1931
..... 6 Gregory Paul Korgeski b: May 15, 1954
..... +Elain Madigan m: January 15, 1978 b: October 04, 1950
..... 7 Son Korgeski
..... 6 Jeffory David Korgeski b: September 11, 1956
..... +Linda Kosik m: August 09, 1979 b: October 25, 1959
..... 7 Rhea Marie Korgeski b: October 05, 1982
..... 7 Barry John Korgeski
..... 7 Kelli Marie Korgeski b: February 05, 1982
..... 7 Brien Alexander Korgeski
..... 7 Warren Bruce Korgeski
..... 4 Glen Wesley Fitch d: in died early
..... 3 Everett Valentine Fitch b: February 14, 1872 in Square Top, Falls Twp., Wyo. Co., PA d: March 28, 1950 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA
..... +Elizabeth Schick b: in Lived at Hyde Park, Scranton
..... 4 Everett Valentine Fitch, Jr.
..... 5 Everett Orlando Fitch III
..... 6 James Fitch
..... 4 Grace Fitch

..... +Leon Wilson
..... 4 Anita Fitch d: in at 18 years of age
..... 4 Alice Fitch
..... 4 Frieda Fitch
..... +Taylor b: in Mayor of Throop
..... 4 Albert Fitch d: in died at birth, also his twin sister Alberta
..... 4 Alberta Fitch d: in died at birth, also her twin brother Albert
..... 4 Orlando William Fitch b: March 21, 1898 d: July 13, 1968
..... +Sophia Dzienceolowski
..... 5 Vincent William Fitch, Sr. b: October 31, 1945 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
..... 6 Samantha Ann Fitch b: July 25, 1975 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
..... +Unknown Chumard
..... *2nd Wife of Orlando William Fitch:
..... +Eleanor Lilley Thomas m: April 12, 1920 in Port Jarvis, New York by Phillip S. Walters b: June 08, 1901 d: May 20, 1934 in at the birth of their 10th child
..... 5 Eleanore Fitch b: February 27, 1917
..... 5 Friend Fitch b: July 07, 1921
..... 5 John Fitch b: April 07, 1923
..... 5 Marion Fitch b: April 07, 1933
..... 5 William Fitch b: April 28, 1924
..... 5 Orlando Fitch, Jr. b: December 26, 1926
..... 5 Anna May Fitch b: August 14, 1928
..... 5 Dorthy Fitch b: September 28, 1930 d: in Was dead before May 20, 1934
..... 5 Faith Fitch b: March 25, 1934 d: in Was dead before May 20, 1934
..... 5 Robert Willard Fitch b: November 06, 1932 in Not sure of date
..... 4 Alfred Fitch
..... 4 Myrtle Fitch
..... 3 Harvey Clinton Fitch b: March 12, 1877 in Newton Center, Newton Twp., Luzerne Co., PA d: January 08, 1941 in Elmhurst Boro, Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA
..... +Cora Nyehart
..... 4 Marion Fitch
..... 3 Louise Marion Fitch b: 1863 in PA
..... +Ed Kolais
..... 4 Gregory Arlington Kolais
..... 3 Margaret Priscilla Fitch b: Abt. 1867 in PA
..... +Albert Compton
..... 4 Stanley Perry Compton
..... 4 Albert Compton
..... +Ethel
..... 4 Robert Compton
..... 3 Gertrude Neola Fitch b: November 28, 1868 in Brinktown, Luzerne Co., PA d: April 15, 1949 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA
..... +Everett Burnside Campbell m: July 10, 1888 in Owego, Tioga County, New York.....18 by Marge Gray b: April 28, 1866 in Plains Twp., Luzerne Co., PA d: November 28, 1939 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA
..... 4 Octavia Campbell
..... 4 Charles Robert Campbell b: 1891
..... +Mabel Stackhouse b: in of Kingston, PA
..... 5 Helen Campbell
..... 5 Betty Campbell
..... 4 Colin John Campbell
..... +Phursa Campbell
..... 5 Colin Campbell, Jr. b: 1911
..... 5 Evelyn Campbell
..... +Howard Williams b: in of Scranton, PA
..... 5 Robert Campbell
..... 4 Lindsey Campbell
..... 5 Lindsey Campbell, Jr.
..... +Myrtle Higgins
..... 6 Lindsey Campbell, Jr.

..... 6 Marjorie Campbell
..... 5 Marjorie Campbell d: 1979
..... +Jim Palmer
..... 6 Donny Palmer
..... 6 Barry Palmer
..... 4 John Campbell d: in died at two weeks
..... 4 Alexander Campbell
..... 5 Alexander Campbell, Jr. d: in born dead
..... 4 Victoria Claudine Campbell b: July 01, 1898 d: 1989
..... +James Eli Kendall b: 1888 in of Ferrnsby, England d: 1962
..... 4 Mary Frances Campbell
..... 4 James Fitch Campbell b: May 08, 1911 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA d: July 31, 1968 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
..... +Marjorie Florence Barrett m: September 20, 1930 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA b: September 14, 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA d: May 28, 1992 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
..... 5 Marjorie Campbell b: August 19, 1936
..... +Unknown Gray m: December 07, 1979 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
..... 3 Sadie Fitch b: 1875 in PA
..... +Wertman
..... 3 Nellie Fitch d: in lived 8 weeks
..... 3 Alice Fitch d: in lived 5 weeks.....Marge Gray says 5 days
..... *3rd Wife of Orlando Seymour Fitch:
..... +Mary Lib Hunter m: October 06, 1888 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA by George Lewis Benson b: Abt. 1846 in marriage announcment says she is of Falls, born Mary Smith
..... 2 Louisa Mansfield Fitch b: April 08, 1844 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: Abt. 1862 in died in childbirth
..... +Jep Brooks
..... 2 Rosanna Fitch b: October 29, 1846 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: November 05, 1853
..... 2 Octavia E. Fitch b: May 04, 1849 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: February 07, 1905
..... +Peter P. Corselius, Jr. m: May 14, 1869 in by Rev. John H. Sargent b: February 02, 1843 in Called of Newton
..... 2 Emagene Fitch b: April 08, 1852 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: September 11, 1852 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Charles V. Fitch b: May 12, 1853 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: September 18, 1853 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA

Husband: Seymour Orlando Fitch

Born: September 03, 1802 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: July 19, 1855 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler

Wife: Elizabeth Johnson

Born: December 21, 1811 in: 20th 1810 per Marge Gray
Died: June 07, 1866 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Father: Charles Johnson
Mother: Sarah Dixon

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah E. Fitch
Born: March 03, 1831 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Married: July 26, 1850 in: FallsTownship, Wyoming Co., PA
Died: September 13, 1868 in: Missouri, in buggy crash.....Scott Sickler says Feb. 23, 1868
Spouse: Fuller Sickler

2 F
Name: Esther C. Fitch
Born: June 19, 1832 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: February 04, 1892
Spouse: Wheaton VanAuken

3 F
Name: Harriet E. Fitch
Born: December 03, 1835
Died: March 16, 1905
Spouse: Jonathon Squire Brink

4 M
Name: Seymour Fitch, Jr.
Born: October 26, 1836 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: January 11, 1837 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA

5 F
Name: Mary Jane Fitch
Born: December 15, 1837 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: March 1879
Spouse: Abel M. Bond

6 M
Name: John Fitch
Born: May 25, 1839 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: June 27, 1839 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA

7 M
Name: Orlando Seymour Fitch
Born: September 09, 1841 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....1839 Marge Gray
Married: May 08, 1864 in: Brinktown, Luzerne Co., PA
Died: December 10, 1917 in: Square Top, Falls Twp., Wyo. Co., PA
Spouses: Lizzie Whitbeck Chamberlain, Frances Jane Brink, Mary Lib Hunter

8 F
Name: Louisa Mansfield Fitch
Born: April 08, 1844 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: Abt. 1862 in: died in childbirth
Spouse: Jep Brooks

9 F
Name: Rosanna Fitch
Born: October 29, 1846 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: November 05, 1853

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

10	Name: Octavia E. Fitch	
	Born: May 04, 1849	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
F	Married: May 14, 1869	in: by Rev. John H. Sargent
	Died: February 07, 1905	
	Spouse: Peter P. Corselius, Jr.	
11	Name: Emagene Fitch	
F	Born: April 08, 1852	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
	Died: September 11, 1852	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
12	Name: Charles V. Fitch	
M	Born: May 12, 1853	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
	Died: September 18, 1853	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA

Notes
1840 Census of Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA

Seymour Fitch
1 male 15 to 20
1 male 30 to 40, probably Seymour
1 female under 5
1 female 20 to 30
1 female 40 to 50
1 female 50 to 60
1 female 70 to 80

Probably his mother, Sarah Keeler Fitch was staying with Seymour. This was shortly after his father died. She did not die until 1856.

1830 Census, Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
1 male 20 to 30 Seymour
1 female 15 to 20 Elizabeth

A note on Gideon's Orphan Court Records states that SEYMOUR Fitch may have been the administrator or overseer of Gideon's children, but calls him "late of Newton Township, Luzerne County, PA. This was written in 1856 and Henry Roberts was the administrator of Gideon's estate.
Difference here was his place of residence, as it says late of Newton Township.

.....

Kevin Sives has the 1850 Census for Seymour which is #115 and lists eldest Daughter, Sarah as 18.

My writing of the 1850 Census for Seymour shows:

November 5, 1850.....Falls Township, Wyoming Co., Pa.....Dwelling #1786, Family # 1889, page 228
Seymour Fitch.....54 years.....farmer.....real estate $2,000.....birth unknown
Betsey Fitch.....50 years.....born PA
Sarah Fitch.....18 years.....born PA
Harriet Fitch.....15 years.....born PA
Marion Fitch.....13 years.....born PA ....may be Mary Jane (Mary Ann?)
Orlando Fitch.....11 years.....born PA.....making BD 1839
Betsy Fitch..... 8 years.....born PA.....not sure about Betsey
Eliza Fitch..... 4 years.....born PA.....not sure about Eliza....perhaps Louisa???
Sally Fitch.....66 years..... probably Seymour's mother Sarah Keeler Fitch
Molly Fitch.....23 years..... probably Seymour's sister Mary

.....

Have photo of Seymour's tombstone:
Seymour Fitch, Died July 19, 1855, Age 52 years.....rest hard to read from photo.

.....

From various readings of the Fitch Cemetery:
From unknown researcher: died July 19, 1855, age 52 years, 10 months, 16 days
From list of WCHS.....Died 7-19-1855, age 52 years, 10 months, 16 days
From list of WCHS, p 14, Feb. 1985 issue.....d. July 19, 1855 A. 52 y 10m 16 d
Fron list found in Vera Fitch Davis's desk.....Born September 3, 1802, died July 19, 1855
Drawing of cemetery stone placement.....died July 19, 1855, aged 52 yrs, 10 mo., 16 d

.....

August 23, 1839.....NATHANIEL FITCH of Falls Township, Luzerne Co., PA, to SEYMOUR FITCH for ALLEN FITCH of the same place for $5 land in Falls Township beginning at the northwest corner of Aaron Willson's and thence on said line (degrees and perches) to the place of beginning containing 155 acres 112 perches.
Signed, Nathaniel Fitch, No signature of wife

Witnesses: Thomas Hadley and Sarah Fitch. Recorded September 30, 1839 (Book 35, page 342)

.....

On the same day, August 23, 1939, NATHANIEL FITCH of Falls Township agrees to release and convey all my rite titll interest and claim to a parcel of land in Falls Township unto SEYMOUR FITCH on the west branch of Buttermilk Falls creek with sawmill, house and barn thereon the land known by the name of the Asley land. The condition of the above release is such that the said SEYMOUR FITCH is to let the said NATHANIEL FITCH live on the said above described land during his natural life and also to have all rents and profits arising therefrom.

Signed, NATHANIEL FITCH
SEYMOUR FITCH

Witnesses: Thomas Hadley and Sarah Fitch. Recorded October 7, 1939 (Book 35, page 359)

.....

NATHANIEL FITCH died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted October 7, 1839, to SPENCER FITCH. Amount of the administrator's bond was $1,000 with Elisha Armstrong as surety. Inventory taken October 28, 1839, but there is no record of it in the register of wills in Luzerne County and none of the original papers are in the files. Many of the original papers are missing from the files in the Register of Wills of Luzerne County. (Spencer here may be transcribed wrong and it appears to have been Seymour)

The Republican Farmer and Democrat Journal, Wilkes Barre, PA., issue of October 16, 1839, give the following notice: All persons indebted to the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH, late of Falls Township, to call and made immediate payment. Signed.....SEYMOUR FITCH, Admr. Dated Falls, October 9, 1839

Both Spencer and Seymour were listed here as administrator. So probably it was Seymour as his name is signed Seymour Fitch, Admr.

.....

Seymour Fitch, late of Newton Township, Luzerne Co., PA
Administration, Henry Roberts, September 24, 1856

.....

DESCENDANTS OF

GILES FITCH
MORGAN FITCH
SPENCER FITCH
ABIGAIL FITCH SICKLER
SARAH FITCH SICKLER
NANCY FITCH JENKINS MILLER
ALLEN FITCH
MARY POLLY FITCH SIGLIN
DEUBLER

1 Giles Fitch b: July 09, 1804 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA....June 9 by Pearl Diehl d: October 14, 1890
. +Emily Goodale m: February 27, 1831 b: July 19, 1806 d: August 05, 1873
..... 2 Asher Fitch b: 1833 d: July 13, 1892
..... +Rachel Miller
..... *2nd Wife of Asher Fitch:
..... +Rachel Miller m: 1859 b: August 26, 1839 d: March 15, 1899
..... 3 Emily Fitch b: 1861 d: July 13, 1892
..... +J. M. Sickler m: 1882
..... 3 Newman M. Fitch b: July 07, 1863
..... +Grace Stark m: September 06, 1894
..... 3 Jenny Fitch b: 1865 d: April 16, 1919
..... +Charles E. Walter m: February 17, 1888 in Marriage license date, Wyoming Co., records b: Abt. 1863 in of Mill City, PA
..... 3 Albert Fitch b: 1866 d: 1924
..... +Sarah J. Turner m: March 16, 1892
..... 4 William Albert Fitch b: 1901
..... +Amelia Allen
..... 5 Donald Fitch
..... +Ruth Carpenter
..... 6 Don Fitch b: Abt. 1964
..... 4 Rachel Fitch
..... 4 Ruth Fitch b: 1897
..... 4 Helen Fitch b: 1899
..... 3 Nellie Fitch b: July 08, 1869 d: January 17, 1873
..... 3 Stephen Gerard Fitch b: May 28, 1871 d: Aft. 1920
..... +Ella L. Kipp m: January 08, 1896
..... 3 Martha Fitch b: April 13, 1874 d: March 07, 1955 in Scranton, PA
..... 2 James Fitch b: Abt. 1838 in PA by 1880 census
..... +Jenny C. McKune b: Abt. 1850 in PA by 1880 census
..... 2 Hannah Fitch b: 1840 d: 1929
..... +Andrew M. DeWitt m: February 12, 1863 in brides home in Falls, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Melissa Fitch b: Bet. 1849 - 1859
..... +Osterhout
..... 2 Giles Fitch, Jr. b: 1845 in PA by 1880 census
..... +Margaret Maggie H. Armstrong m: January 01, 1867 in Waverly, Luzerne Co. PA, by Rev. Mr. Calkin..date in ?? b: Abt. 1849 in New York according to 1880 census
..... 3 Giles C. Fitch b: Abt. 1868
..... 3 Howard Fitch b: Abt. 1869
..... 3 Alice Fitch b: Abt. 1872
..... 3 Mary Fitch b: Abt. 1877
..... 3 Harry Fitch b: Abt. 1878
..... 3 Thomas Fitch b: Bet. 1879 - 1880

Husband: Giles Fitch

Born: July 09, 1804 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA....June 9 by Pearl Diehl
Married: February 27, 1831
Died: October 14, 1890
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler

Wife: Emily Goodale

Born: July 19, 1806
Died: August 05, 1873
Father: Jude Goodale
Mother: Hannah Osterhout Bates

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Asher Fitch Born: 1833 Married: 1859 Died: July 13, 1892 Spouses: Rachel Miller, Rachel Miller	
2 M	Name: James Fitch Born: Abt. 1838 Spouse: Jenny C. McKune	in: PA by 1880 census
3 F	Name: Hannah Fitch Born: 1840 Married: February 12, 1863 Died: 1929 Spouse: Andrew M. DeWitt	in: brides home in Falls, Wyoming County, PA
4 F	Name: Melissa Fitch Born: Bet. 1849 - 1859 Spouse: Osterhout	
5 M	Name: Giles Fitch, Jr. Born: 1845 Married: January 01, 1867 Spouse: Margaret Maggie H. Armstrong	in: PA by 1880 census in: Waverly, Luzerne Co. PA, by Rev. Mr. Calkin..date in ??

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes
1840 Census Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA

Giles Fitch 1 male under 5
1 male 5 to 10
1 male 30 to 40, himself
1 female under 5
1 female 5 to 10
1 female 30 to 40, his wife Emily

.....

1850 Census of Luzerne County, (Wyoming Co., PA)

GILES FITCH.....farmer.....age 45.....born 1805
Emily Fitch.....wife.....age 43.....born 1807
Asher Fitch.....age 16.....born 1834
James Fitch.....age 14.....born 1836
Hannah Fitch.....age 10.....born 1840
Giles Fitch, Jr.....age 5 .....born 1845
Melucia, Melissa Fitch.....age 1 .....born 1849

.....

Genealogy of Marge Gray on Giles:

Date of birth, month of June instead of July
Appeared on the 1810 census in Tunkhannock Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
Was a blacksmith and manufacturer of guns about 1825
Appeared on the 1850 census in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
In 1850 he was a farmer.
Appeared on the 1860 census in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He appeared on the 1870 census, Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He appeared on the 1880 census, Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He died on October 14, 1890. Buried on October 17 in Roberts Cemetery.

Have photo of the tombstone, inscription:
Giles Fitch, June 9, 1804 - October 14, 1890
Emily, his wife, July 19, 1806 - August 5, 1873

.....

Giles Fitch from "Portrait and Biographical Record of Wyoming and Lackawanna Co., PA"

Giles Fitch, Sr. early learned the blacksmith trade and in parternership with his brother, Nathaniel, engaged in the manufacture of guns, turning every part by hand, making some very handsome ones, showing superior workmanship. Giles also became a shoemaker and a carpenter, always making his own shoes and built the house himself in which he lived the latter part of his life on his farm in Falls Township. He enjoyed best the hours spent in his shop and always took pride in keeping in repair the wagon which his grandfather, John Fitch, drove through the woods from Connecticut.

Giles Fitch was born June 9, 1804 and died July 19, 1853, at the age of about 53. (?). He is buried in Roberts Cemetery, Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA. He married Emily Goodale who was born July 19, 1805/06 and died August 3, 1873 and she is also buried in Roberts Cemetery. They were married February 17, 1821. Emily's mother was named Hannah and she was living with them when she died.

.....

Had recorded another child from one source or another by the name of "Hammil". This is probably just a mistake somewhere along the line. Can correct it or name the source when I find it again.

.....

On the 1880 census of Falls Township, Wyoming Co., Pa, we find that GILES was living with his son, ASHER and is listed as GILES FITCH, Widower, age 75, father of Asher. Also states that GILES was born in

Pennsylvania and his parents were born in Connecticut.

.....

From a descendant of Giles Fitch (Don Fitch) we hear a little more about Giles. "Giles and Nathaniel, Jr worked as partners as blacksmiths in the manufacture of guns. My grandfather (William Fitch) had possession of these guns until they got mixed up in the estate of a friend who passed away unexpectedly. I (Don) still have some of the homemade carving tools."

.....

From a list of Registered Voters from 1875 for Falls Twp, we find these Fitch names:
Frank, Harvey, Spencer, Nathaniel, Giles, Asher and Giles, Jr.

.....

Giles Fitch appeared on a list of jurors drawn for the November term, 1838. Said to be from Falls. Other jurors we might know were Matthew Sherwood of Falls and David Goodale of Tunkhannock.

1 Morgan Fitch b: March 08, 1809 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: December 14, 1888 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA....or Dec. 4 by Pearl Diehl
. +Mary Ann Williams m: 1828 b: Abt. 1810 in PA by 1880 census d: in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Sarah Fitch b: May 1832 d: August 16, 1860
..... +Ziba Smith b: Abt. 1827 d: 1863
..... 2 Elizabeth Fitch b: 1838 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: April 19, 1869 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Margaret Fitch b: April 02, 1834 in from the Lyons genealogy d: July 26, 1901 in Overfield.....see notes on Margaret
..... 2 Lydia Fitch
..... +David Kreskey
..... 2 Caroline Fitch
..... +Brooks Austin m: 1853 b: 1833 in Oswego, New York d: in At Andersonville Prison, during Civil War
..... 3 Child Austin
..... 3 Child Austin
..... 3 Child Austin
..... 2 Harvey Fitch
..... +Caroline Hunter

Husband: Morgan Fitch

Born: March 08, 1809 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Married: 1828
Died: December 14, 1888 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA....or Dec. 4 by Pearl Diehl
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler

Wife: Mary Ann Williams

Born: Abt. 1810 in: PA by 1880 census
in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Father: John C. Williams
Mother: Martha Pennington

	CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Sarah Fitch Born: May 1832 Died: August 16, 1860 Spouse: Ziba Smith	
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Fitch Born: 1838 Died: April 19, 1869	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
3 F	Name: Margaret Fitch Born: April 02, 1834 Died: July 26, 1901	in: from the Lyons genealogy in: Overfield.....see notes on Margaret
4 F	Name: Lydia Fitch Spouse: David Kreskey	
5 F	Name: Caroline Fitch Married: 1853 Spouse: Brooks Austin	
6 M	Name: Harvey Fitch Spouse: Caroline Hunter	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes
Two death dates have been given for Morgan.
Old family history says .. December 14, 1888
Marge Gray says ... December 4, 1888
Gravestone says ...

1830 Census, Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
1 male under 5
1 male 15 to 20
1 female under 5
1 female 20 to 30

1840 Census of Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA for Morgan Fitch

1 male 10 to 15
1 male 30 to 40, himself
3 females under 5
1 female 10 to 15
1 female 30 to 40, wife Mary Ann

Genealogy by Marge Gray:

Appeared on the 1810 census, in Tunkhannock Twp., Luzerne Co., PA
He appears on the 1860 census in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He appears on the 1870 census in Overfield Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He was a farmer on the 1870 census
He appears on the 1880 census in Overfield Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He died on December 4, 1888 in Lake Winola, Wyoming, PA and buried there.

In 1880 Morgan was listed as a member of the Mill City Baptist Church. Along with him is Mary Ann Fitch, who would be his wife, and Margaret Fitch, who probably was his daughter.

In 1844 Mary Ann Fitch and Sarah Fitch were baptized into the Mill City Baptist Church. Probably Morgan's wife and daughter Sarah, who was born in 1832, meaning she would have been 12 yrs.

Paragraph from WHS .... Morgan Fitch, farmer, was born in Falls Township, in 1809, and married Mary A. Williams in 1828. They have 11 children, 8 of whom are living.
.....

Interesting note sent to me by Chris Barnes (SICKLER/TOWNSEND) about Morgan. When the Consider Townsend estate was settled Morgan Fitch purchased the Townsend dinner bell for a whopping price of $1.09. He found this in the inventory of Consider's estate. Chris comments on how many Townsends were called to dinner by this bell, and no doubt many Fitches after that time.
Consider died in 1861 when Morgan would have been about 52. Perhaps it called some grandchildren to dinner too.
.....

1880 Census of Overfield Township, Wyoming County, PA

Morgan Fitch.....married.....male, white, 71.....born PA.....Farmer
Parents both born in CT

Marion Fitch.....married, wife...female, white, 70.....born PA.....keeping house
Margaret Fitch.....Single, dau.....female, white, 46.....born PA.....at home

Florence Sig.....single.....female, white, 15.....born PA.....servant
Lyman Agnew.....single.....male, white, 21.....born PA.....farm laborer
.....

1 Spencer Fitch b: July 21, 1811 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA Or Tunkhannock Twp. d: October 04, 1895 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
. +Elizabeth Sickler m: Abt. 1835 b: February 02, 1817 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA d: November 26, 1893 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 2 Frank A. Fitch b: October 07, 1836 d: August 10, 1913
..... +Clara M. Dailey
..... *2nd Wife of Frank A. Fitch:
..... +Ophelia A. Walters b: April 11, 1855 d: July 06, 1928
..... 2 Lydia Fitch b: August 16, 1837 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....or 1840 from SS d: March 29, 1861
..... +Joseph Roberts
..... 3 Joseph Harry Fitch b: 1860 d: 1931
..... +Christine Chrissie Sives m: December 23, 1885 in Newton, Lackawanna County, PA, by J.A. Muir b: 1867 in England d: 1927 in Falls, PA
..... 4 Elizabeth Bess Fitch
..... 4 Harry Fitch
..... 4 Pearl C. Fitch
..... +Fred Diehl
..... 4 Frances Fitch
..... 4 Harold Spencer Fitch b: 1896 d: 1976
..... +Irene Dershimer
..... 5 Glen Lewis Fitch d: July 27, 1980
..... 5 Carl Dershimer Fitch d: July 12, 1963
..... 5 Vera Rose Fitch
..... +Milan Davis m: May 02, 1940 d: October 18, 1999 in Falls Township, Wyomina Co., PA.....near Tunkhannock
..... 6 Judy Ann Davis
..... +James Capwell
..... 7 Mark Capwell
..... 7 Lori Capwell
..... +John Dryscio
..... 7 Timothy Capwell
..... 7 Kelly Capwell
..... +Greg Henniger
..... *2nd Husband of Judy Ann Davis:
..... +Jorge Grimes
..... 6 Linda Lee Davis
..... +Richard Levene
..... 6 Diane Lynn Davis
..... +Daniel Watkins
..... 7 Dawn Watkins
..... +Michael Dimon
..... 7 Daniel Watkins, Jr.
..... 7 Denise Watkins
..... +Richard Leming
..... *2nd Husband of Diane Lynn Davis:
..... +Aron Ferguson
..... 6 Shirley Mae Davis
..... +Richard Stone
..... 7 Elizabeth Ann Stone
..... 2 Alfred B. Fitch b: March 17, 1839 in of Falls, PA d: April 24, 1891 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... +Lucinda Kreskey m: July 02, 1864 in Falls, PA by Rev. G. W. Schofield b: August 02, 1845 in of Falls, PA.....born PA by 1880 census d: October 28, 1932
..... 3 Jennie Fitch b: January 1867 d: March 25, 1870 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
..... 3 Samuel W. Fitch b: June 1868 in Prob. Tunkhannock, Falls Twp. Wyom. Co., PA as per Anc. File
..... +Harriet May Avery m: October 05, 1892 in Tunkhannock, PA b: May 03, 1870 in Tunkhannock, Falls Twp., Wyom. Co., PA, per Ancestral File
..... 4 Herbert Spencer Fitch b: December 03, 1893 in Tunkhannock, Falls Twp., Wyom. Co., PA

..... 4 Helen Gilman Fitch b: December 03, 1893 in Tunkhannock, Falls Twp., Wyom. Co., PA.....per Ancestral File
..... 3 Ella B. Fitch b: Abt. 1865
..... 3 Rosa Fitch b: Abt. 1872
..... 3 Albert Fitch, Jr. b: Abt. 1878
..... 2 Nathaniel Fitch b: 1842 d: 1932
..... +Polly Ann Swartz b: 1844 d: 1929
..... 2 Clinton Spencer Fitch b: 1846
..... +Ollie m: Abt. 1873
..... 2 Elizabeth Fitch b: June 16, 1848 d: July 30, 1886
..... +Andrew J. Hufford b: March 02, 1856 d: December 13, 1882
..... 3 Carrie Hufford b: February 19, 1877 d: March 30, 1877
..... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Fitch:
..... +N. F. Montross
..... 2 John Fitch b: July 23, 1855 d: March 18, 1934
..... +Rose Swartwood b: October 29, 1862 d: May 28, 1909
..... 2 Rosetta Fitch b: Abt. 1861
..... +Herbert Sylvester Wall m: Abt. 1884 b: Abt. 1856

Husband: Spencer Fitch

Born: July 21, 1811 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA Or Tunkhannock Twp.
Married: Abt. 1835
Died: October 04, 1895 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler

Wife: Elizabeth Sickler

Born: February 02, 1817 in: Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
Died: November 26, 1893 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Father: Jacob Sickler, Sr.
Mother: Hannah Rachel Chatfield

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Frank A. Fitch
Born: October 07, 1836
Died: August 10, 1913
Spouses: Clara M. Dailey, Ophelia A. Walters

2 F
Name: Lydia Fitch
Born: August 16, 1837 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....or 1840 from SS
Died: March 29, 1861
Spouse: Joseph Roberts

3 M
Name: Alfred B. Fitch
Born: March 17, 1839 in: of Falls, PA
Married: July 02, 1864 in: Falls, PA by Rev. G. W. Schofield
Died: April 24, 1891 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Spouse: Lucinda Kreskey

4 M
Name: Nathaniel Fitch
Born: 1842
Died: 1932
Spouse: Polly Ann Swartz

5 M
Name: Clinton Spencer Fitch
Born: 1846
Married: Abt. 1873
Spouse: Ollie

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Fitch
Born: June 16, 1848
Died: July 30, 1886
Spouses: Andrew J. Hufford, N. F. Montross

7 M
Name: John Fitch
Born: July 23, 1855
Died: March 18, 1934
Spouse: Rose Swartwood

8 F
Name: Rosetta Fitch
Born: Abt. 1861
Married: Abt. 1884
Spouse: Herbert Sylvester Wall

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes
Two birthdates given for Spencer:
Old family history ... July 21, 1811 (Believe this to be the correct one)
July 1, 1811

FITCH, SPENCER, of Falls Township Died October 4, 1895
Will dated September 13, 1895 Proved October 19, 1895
Will mentions: Wife, Elizabeth, now deceased, sons: John and Watt, Dau. Rose, wife of H.S. Wall, children: F.A. and C.S. Grandson: Joseph H. Fitch , Letters, October 19, 1895 Inv. and App. October 28, 1895
Joseph H. was the son of Lydia.

.....

1840 Census of Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA

Spencer Fitch 2 males under 5
1 male 20 to 30, himself
1 female 10 to 30, his wife Elizabeth

Genealogy by Marge Gray:

Spencer was a farmer between 1829 and 1880 in Wyoming Co., PA.
Appeared on the 1850 census in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA, #112
Appeared on the 1860 census in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
Appeared on the 1870 census in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
Appeared on the 1880 census in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He signed a will on September 13, 1895 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He died on October 4, 1895 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
He was buried in Roberts Cemetery, Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA

The farm on which Spencer Fitch lived, was cleared by his Grandfather. This paragraph also said they had 8 children. One has not been named on my list. Spencer's grandfather would have been John Fitch.

Scott Sickler has in his genealogy two more children and names them Spencer, born 1846 and Elizabeth, born 1848. That would make the list Frank A. (or Francis), Alfred, Lydia, Nathaniel, Spencer, Elizabeth, John, Clinton S., and Rose giving me a total of 9 if all are correct.

Perhaps C.S. or Clinton S. is Clinton Spencer. Rosetta would be Rose.

.....

Have photos of tombstones.....inscription reads:
Spencer Fitch July 2, 1811 - October 4, 1895
Elizabeth, his wife February 2, 1817 - November 26, 1893

.....

From Cemetery inscription lists, etc:
Unknown researcher.....born July 21, 1811, died October 4, 1895
From WCHS list.....born 7-21=1811, died 10-4-1895
From WCHS list, p 14, Feb. 1985 issue.....born July 21, 1811, died Oct. 4, 1895
From list found in Vera Fitch Davis's desk.....born July 21, 1811, died Oct. 4, 1895
Drawing of Cemetery stone placement.....July 21, 1811-Oct. 4, 1895

.....

December 15, 1837.....NATHANIEL FITCH of Falls Township, Luzerne Co., PA, deeds to SPENCER FITCH of the same place for $4,000 land situated in said Falls Township bounded beginning at the ends of a certain stone wall on the line between Lots 36 and 37, thence by and with said line north 13 degrees, west about 300 perches to a corner, thence by Lot 39 north 75 degrees, east 138, 5 perches to a corner, thence by the old Northmoreland township line south 15 degrees, east about 200 perches to the east end of said stone wall, thence by the wall to the place of beginning containing about 200 acres EXCEPTING ONE ACRE WHICH IS RESERVED FOR USE OF A BURYING GROUND and also one-third part of all hay, grain, roots, and fruit which shall be raised on said

farm during the natural life of said NATHANIEL FITCH.
Signed Nathaniel Fitch
Spencer Fitch
Witness: Daniel Harding and Nancy Harding. Recorded July 16, 1838 (Book 14, page 121)

.....

There was a question if Sarah Keeler Fitch lived with Spencer or Seymour but from the names of the children found in the 1850 census that does say "Seymour" it would appear that she was living with Seymour. Need to check and see if I have the 1850 census for Spencer then. (See Seymour's notes)

.....

From a list of Registered Voters from 1875 for Falls Twp, we find these Fitch names:
Frank, Harvey, SPENCER, Nathaniel, Giles, Asher and Giles, Jr.

.....

1880 Census of Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA

Spencer Fitch.....married.....male, white, 68.....born PA.....farmer
Parents both born in PA (this is questionable)

Elizabeth Fitch.....married, wife.....female, white, 65.....born PA.....keeping house
Lizzie Fitch.....single, dau.....female, white, 32.....born PA.....at home
John Fitch.....single, son.....male, white, 24.....born PA.....farm laborer
Rosealtha Fitch.....single, dau.....female, white, 19.....born PA.....at home
Joseph Fitch.....single, Gson.....male, white, 20.....born PA.....farm laborer

.....

Notes

From Ann Hassold:

Her tombstone and her husband Spencer's were originally in the Fitch Cemetery and moved to the Roberts Cemetery with the rest of the Fitch folks about 1975 when the land was sold for a gravel pit.

Their marriage is recorded in the Michael Shoemaker Book, page 466

She had 7 children all born in Falls Township, between 1836 and 1855.

The two additional children Rose and Joseph are thought to be grandchildren. They are found in the census of 1870 and 1880. Joseph is so identified in 1880 (Yes, Joseph is the son of Lydia).

Rose is identified as a daughter in Spencer's will as being married to a Wall. BF

Elizabeth Sickler is found in the 1850 Census of Falls Twp. Wyoming Co., PA under #112

Sources Birth and Death: Tombstone of Elizabeth Sickler Fitch, Roberts Cemetery, Wyoming Co,, PA.

.....

From various cemetery lists:
Unknown researcher.....Elizabeth, wife of Spencer Fitch, born Feb. 2, 1817, died Nov. 26, 1893
From WCHS list.....h/w born 2-2-1817, died 11-26-1893
From WCHS list, p 14, Feb. 1985 issue.....h/w born Feb. 2, 1817, died Nov. 26, 1893
From list found in Vera Fitch Davis's desk.....born Feb. 2, 1817, died Nov. 26, 1893
From cemetery stone placement list.....Feb. 2, 1817 - Nov. 26, 1893

.....

1 Abigail Fitch b: March 02, 1814 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: March 18, 1851 in or 1852 in Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA (MG).....1857 Pearl Diehl
. +Jacob R. Sickler, Jr. m: Abt. 1831 in Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA b: March 17, 1810 in Woodstock, Ulster, New York or Dutchess Co., NY d: May 21, 1855 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....or March?? SS
..... 2 Perry Sickler b: November 29, 1837 in of Falls, PA d: November 15, 1906
..... +Emeretta Griffon m: October 1860 in Falls, PA.....by William Owen, Esq.....Sept. 26, 1860 by SS b: March 25, 1844 in of Newton, Luzerne Co., PA
..... 3 Frank E. Sickler b: April 04, 1864 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA d: 1925
..... +Elizabeth Knight b: January 31, 1869 in England in 1887 ??
..... 4 Emma M. Sickler b: November 1887
..... 4 Elmer R. Sickler b: April 03, 1890
..... 4 Nelson R. Sickler b: August 1894
..... 4 Raymond Sickler b: February 08, 1899
..... 3 Ida May Sickler b: July 31, 1868 d: December 17, 1868 in Falls, Wyoming County, PA
..... 3 Stanley S. Sickler b: October 1870 d: December 04, 1870
..... 3 Edward Edwin Sickler b: September 1871 d: 1948
..... +Kate Dietrick m: 1893 b: March 1871 d: 1944
..... 4 Theron Sickler b: October 24, 1892
..... 3 Jacob B. Sickler b: March 02, 1874 d: November 20, 1935
..... +Celesta Cordella Hunt b: November 13, 1881 d: January 31, 1967
..... 4 Harold J. Sickler b: July 16, 1907 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
..... 3 Arthur Sickler b: January 1876
..... +Elizabeth Ann Price m: March 19, 1896 b: November 1874 d: January 21, 1943
..... 4 Pearle Sickler b: April 03, 1897
..... 4 Walter M. Sickler b: April 07, 1899
..... 4 Albert Peter Sickler b: October 08, 1901
..... 4 Ruth Sickler b: 1908
..... 4 Charles Sickler b: February 10, 1914
..... 3 Charles B. Sickler b: April 1880
..... 3 Belle Sickler b: May 1882
..... +Charles E. Brown m: 1900
..... 3 Bessie M. Sickler b: January 1886
..... +Jesse DeWitt LaFrance m: July 03, 1906 in Mill City, PA b: 1879 d: 1937
..... 2 Harvey Sickler b: January 10, 1832 d: October 11, 1891
..... +Augusta M. Cooper m: September 17, 1858 in Tunkhannock Township, Wyoming Co., PA by Rev. C.R. Lane b: August 13, 1838 d: March 24, 1917
..... 3 Samuel Brenton Sickler b: July 29, 1859 d: December 05, 1884 in or 1864
..... 3 Stella Sickler b: September 13, 1863 d: 1932
..... +Edwin James Jordan m: January 31, 1894 b: August 1863 d: 1903
..... 2 Riley Sickler b: September 1833 d: September 04, 1913
..... +Hannah Endora Mahon b: March 1835 d: 1916
..... 3 Emma B. Sickler b: 1855
..... 3 Rosa A. Sickler b: 1858 in Wyoming Co., PA d: 1948
..... +Unknown Bloom
..... 3 Sarah Bell Sickler b: September 1859 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA d: May 10, 1939
..... +Frank Collumer
..... 3 Charles Alfred Sickler b: October 15, 1862 d: 1940
..... +Mary W. Adams m: March 01, 1886 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, PA b: January 1863 d: 1927
..... 4 D. Louise Sickler b: December 1887
..... 4 Frances Sickler b: October 1894
..... 3 Dora L. Sickler b: November 15, 1864 in Wyoming Co., PA d: August 19, 1944
..... +Charles H. Marcy m: November 15, 1887 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA b: August 04, 1861 d: June 10, 1915
..... 3 Abigail Victoria Sickler b: June 1867 in Wyoming Co., PA
..... +H. H. Kemmerer m: September 30, 1903 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa
..... 3 Harvey Chester Sickler b: 1870 d: May 05, 1930
..... 3 Parke Custis Sickler b: March 06, 1873 d: March 06, 1920

..... +Marne Ence Turn m: January 28, 1901 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa b: October 16, 1872 d: January 30, 1927
..... 4 Parke Custis Sickler, Jr. b: July 12, 1902 d: August 31, 1985 in Luzerne Co., PA
..... +Eleanor Hunter b: October 09, 1902 d: July 22, 1985 in Rhode Island
..... 5 Parke Hunter Sickler b: February 05, 1929 in Orange, Essex County, ??
..... +Bernice Helen Brown b: September 24, 1929 in Everett, MA
..... 6 Parke Wesley Sickler
..... 7 Parke Christopher Sickler
..... 6 Scott Jeffrey Sickler
..... 5 John Turn Sickler b: May 25, 1933
..... 3 Vera Leona Sickler b: 1879 d: January 17, 1923
..... +Unknown Bosworth
..... *2nd Husband of Vera Leona Sickler:
..... +Frank E. Durant m: September 21, 1898 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa b: December 08, 1875 d: December 18, 1906
..... 2 John Fitch Sickler b: October 10, 1842 in Falls, PA d: November 01, 1914 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA
..... +Catherine Crumby m: March 22, 1870 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, PA b: October 01, 1854 in Liverpool, England d: August 16, 1899 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA
..... 3 Albert Sickler b: 1872
..... 3 Ruth M. Sickler b: March 1873
..... 3 Harry Walter Sickler b: January 01, 1875 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA d: January 08, 1931 in Pittsburgh, PA
..... +Helen Elizabeth Russell m: in Braddock, a suburb of Pittsburgh, PA...Allegheny Co. b: September 19, 1881 in Braddock, Allegheny Co., PA d: February 23, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
..... 4 John Crumby Sickler b: December 06, 1906 in Braddock, PA d: May 30, 1981 in Pasadena, California
..... +Laura Dorothy Mahar m: July 29, 1934 in New York City, New York b: February 02, 1906 in Portland, Maine d: September 05, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
..... 5 Ann L. Sickler b: July 24, 1934 in Pittsburgh, PA
..... +Harold N. Hassold
..... 6 Gregory N. Hassold b: December 10, 1956 in Alameda Co., California
..... 6 John C. Hassold b: October 19, 1958 in Marin County, California
..... 6 Bruce D. Hassold b: March 30, 1961 in Marin County, California
..... 6 Carolyn A. Hassold b: October 26, 1963 in Marin County, California
..... 4 James Russell Sickler b: September 20, 1908 in Allegheny County, PA d: 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
..... 4 Mary Elizabeth Sickler b: August 10, 1911 in Allegheny County, PA d: December 27, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
..... +Siebert Lynch
..... 3 Emma B. Sickler b: September 1879
..... 3 Clarence Nelson Sickler b: December 20, 1890 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA
..... +Dora Fisk
..... 4 Edna Sickler
..... 2 Helen Sickler b: 1836
..... 2 Caroline E. Sickler b: 1840 d: 1897
..... +Miles S. Dailey
..... 3 Anna Belle Dailey b: July 02, 1869 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA d: September 05, 1916 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA
..... 3 Archie Dailey
..... 3 Daniel Dailey b: 1874
..... 3 Marion Dailey b: 1876
..... 3 Theresa Dailey b: 1878
..... 2 Isabel Sickler b: 1845

Husband: Jacob R. Sickler, Jr.

Born: March 17, 1810 in: Woodstock, Ulster, New York or Dutchess Co., NY
Married: Abt. 1831 in: Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
Died: May 21, 1855 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....or March?? SS
Father: Jacob Sickler, Sr.
Mother: Hannah Rachel Chatfield

Wife: Abigail Fitch

Born: March 02, 1814 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: March 18, 1851 in: or 1852 in Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA (MG).....1857 Pearl Diehl
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Perry Sickler	
	Born: November 29, 1837	in: of Falls, PA
M	Married: October 1860	in: Falls, PA.....by William Owen, Esq.....Sept. 26, 1860 by SS
	Died: November 15, 1906	
	Spouse: Emeretta Griffon	
2	Name: Harvey Sickler	
	Born: January 10, 1832	
M	Married: September 17, 1858	in: Tunkhannock Township, Wyoming Co., PA by Rev. C.R. Lane
	Died: October 11, 1891	
	Spouse: Augusta M. Cooper	
3	Name: Riley Sickler	
M	Born: September 1833	
	Died: September 04, 1913	
	Spouse: Hannah Endora Mahon	
4	Name: John Fitch Sickler	
	Born: October 10, 1842	in: Falls, PA
M	Married: March 22, 1870	in: Scranton, Lackawanna County, PA
	Died: November 01, 1914	in: Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA
	Spouse: Catherine Crumby	
5	Name: Helen Sickler	
F	Born: 1836	
6	Name: Caroline E. Sickler	
	Born: 1840	
F	Died: 1897	
	Spouse: Miles S. Dailey	
7	Name: Isabel Sickler	
F	Born: 1845	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes
1840 Census, Northmoreland Township, Luzerne County, PA
Jacob Sickler
1 male under 5 b. 1835-1840
1 male 20 to 30 b. 1810-1820
1 female under 5 b. 1835-1840
1 female 20 to 30 b. 1810-1820

One list shows sons of Harvey, Perry, Riley, and John

Date of birth is figured from his gravestone; he died aged 45 years, 2 months, 4 days
Date of death from gravestone. He is buried next to his wife.

Marriage date figured from birth of first child. His wife is named in Luzerne County deeds.

He did not leave a will but transferred his property to his sons Harvey and Riley by deed dated October 10, 1854, and recorded October 31, 1854 (Wyoming Co. deeds Vol 6, page 244)

Jacob was a miller, businessman.

1836: William Chatfield Sickler deeded land inherited from their father to Jacob, Jr. Vol 2, #107
1839: Jacob and Abilgail Sickler deed to the heirs of David Carmin, land in Falls Township Vol. 6 #363

1850 Census of Wyoming County, Falls Township, PA

Jacob Sickler	40	Male, mill owner	born New York	1810
Abigail (Fitch)	36	Female, wife	born PA	1814
Harvey	18	Male	born PA	1832
Riley	17	Male	born PA	1833
?????	14	Female		1836
Perry	12	Male	born PA	1838
Caroline	10	Female	born PA	1840
John	8	Male	born PA	1842
Isabel	5	Female	born PA	1845

Notes from Ann Hassold on Jacob Sickler, Jr.:

Date of birth is figured from his gravestone; he died at 45 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days. Place of birth from location of family in 1810 census.

Date of death is from his gravestone, which was visited and photographed May 1987. Buried next to his wife.

Marriage date is figured from the birth of the first child. His wife is named in Luzerne Co. deeds.

He did not leave a will, but transferred his property to his sons Harvey and Riley by deed dated October 10, 1854 and recorded October 31, 1854, Wyoming Co. Deeds, Vol. 6, p. 244

Census 1810: Woodstock, Ulster, N.Y.
Census 1820-1850: Falls Township Luzerne/Wyoming Co., PA

Occupation: Miller, businessman, from History of Luzerne, Wyoming, and Lackawana Counties, pp 510-511.

Taxed Falls Township, 1846 (copy from WCHS) Wyoming Co., Historical Society

In 1836, his brother William Chatfield Sickler deeded land inherited from their father to Jacob, Jr., Wyoming Co. Deeds, Vol. 32, #107

In 1819 Jacob and Abigail Sickler deed to the heirs of David Carmin, land in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co. Deeds Vol. 36, #363.

Sources Birth and Death: Robert's Cem, Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA.....Gravestone Jacob Sickler, Jr..... Photograph

.....

1 Sarah Fitch b: April 06, 1821 in Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA d: January 08, 1890 in Harmony, Jerauld, South Dakota (MG)(ASH)
. +John Sickler m: Abt. 1840 in Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA b: June 1814 in Woodstock, Ulster, New York.....poss. 1812 d: November 09, 1863 in Northmoreland, Wyoming, PA.....or Nov. 21 by SS
..... 2 Jefferson Sickler b: May 17, 1843 d: March 10, 1916 in Santa Cruz, California
..... +Mary Jane Hand m: Abt. 1870 b: July 27, 1850 in Allen County, IN d: 1929 in California
..... 3 Everett George Sickler b: Abt. 1872
..... 3 Sarah Sickler
..... +Jacobs
..... 3 Cora Sickler b: Abt. 1874
..... 2 Martin Sickler b: March 20, 1841 in Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA d: 1920
..... +Savannah Place m: September 21, 1863 in Braintrim, PA.....by Elder Eligah Sturdevant b: 1846 d: February 14, 1905 in or 1903?
..... 3 Lou Metta Sickler b: 1864 d: 1942
..... +Charles Thoma m: May 29, 1889 b: 1866 d: 1941
..... 3 Theresa Sickler b: April 13, 1868 in Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
..... 3 Juddie B. Sickler b: 1868 d: 1879
..... 2 Anderson Sickler b: 1845 in Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA d: 1909
..... 2 Everett Sickler b: 1853 d: 1927 in Santa Cruz, California

Husband: John Sickler

Born: June 1814 in: Woodstock, Ulster, New York.....poss. 1812
Married: Abt. 1840 in: Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
Died: November 09, 1863 in: Northmoreland, Wyoming, PA.....or Nov. 21 by SS
Father: Jacob Sickler, Sr.
Mother: Hannah Rachel Chatfield

Wife: Sarah Fitch

Born: April 06, 1821 in: Falls Township, Luzerne County, PA
Died: January 08, 1890 in: Harmony, Jerauld, South Dakota (MG)(ASH)
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Jefferson Sickler
Born: May 17, 1843
Married: Abt. 1870
Died: March 10, 1916 in: Santa Cruz, California
Spouse: Mary Jane Hand

2 M
Name: Martin Sickler
Born: March 20, 1841 in: Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA
Married: September 21, 1863 in: Braintrim, PA.....by Elder Eligah Sturdevant
Died: 1920
Spouse: Savannah Place

3 M
Name: Anderson Sickler
Born: 1845 in: Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA
Died: 1909

4 M
Name: Everett Sickler
Born: 1853
Died: 1927 in: Santa Cruz, California

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes
Genealogy by Marge Gray:

Appeared on census of 1850 in PA
Appeared on census of 1870 in Wyoming Co., PA
She died January 8, 1890 in Harmony, Jerauld, South Dakota
Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mill City, Wyoming Co., PA

1850 Census shows a John Sickler and "Elizabeth" with the following children:

James Sickler Later information shows that this is no doubt some other Sickler
John Sickler family but will leave it hear for future reference.
Jacob Sickler
Elizabeth Sickler
Lucinda Sickler
Gideon Sickler

An alternate list might be:

Martin Sickler
Jefferson Sickler
Andy Sickler.....Anderson on the tombstone
Everett Sickler Ann Sickler Hassold shows 4 boys between 1841-1852
Not named

The names of Harvey and Martin Sickler are found in various wills. No children listed in the will of John Sickler.

Information received from Ann Hassold shows that the 4 boys Martin, Jefferson, Andy, and Everett were the children of Sarah Fitch and John Sickler. Sarah was at the home of her son, Jefferson, in Harmony, Jerauld, South Dakota, when she died. He shipped her body back to Mill City, Wyoming County, PA, for burial. Ann got this information from the obituary of Sarah found in the WHSoc. newspapers.

.....

From the dates on the tombstone in the Fairview Cemetery, Overfield Twp., near Falls, Chris Barnes found the following: 1823-1890.

.....

Notes
Named in will of his father in 1830.
1850 census of Falls Township, gives his birth place as New York
1860 census, he and his wife and children are in Overfield Township where he died.
He had four children, all boys, born between 1841 and 1852 in Falls Township.
He appears on Tax rolls for Falls Township in 1846.

Source for Death: Wyoming Co., PA, Wills Volume 1, Probate of John Sickler, 1861, Wyoming Co. Historical Society Abstract.

The above facts are courtesy of Ann S. Hassold, descendant of Jacob and Abigail.

.....

1840 census gives John Sickler 1 male between 20 and 30 born 1810 to 1820

.....

JOHN SICKLER Will: Bond of Martin Sickler, Harvey Sickler, and Wm. M. Platt, November 21, 1863
Renun. of widow, Sarah, November 9, 1863. (Ann Hassold gives death date of
November 9, 1863 and that he is buried in Overfield Township, Wyoming Co. PA

John Sickler.....Widow's claim, January 20, 1864

.....

1850 Census of Wyoming County, Falls Township, PA

John Sickler.....36.....Male, Lumberman.....born PA.....1814
Sarah.....29.....Female, wife.....born PA.....1821
Martin.....9.....Male.....born PA.....1841
Jefferson.....8.....Male.....born PA.....1842
????.....5.....Male.....born PA.....1845

Unless I miscopied this information, it states his birthplace was PA and not NY as Ann Hassold has entered. I could be wrong on this. Needs to be checked again.

.....

The dates on the tombstone in Fairview Cemetery, Overfield, Twp., near Falls gives 1812-1863

.....

Reported in the NORTH BRANCH DEMOCRAT or the WYOMING DEMOCRAT for November 11, 1863 we find this notice.

John Sickler, died the 4th of November, 1863, at State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg, of Apoplexy, aged 52 years, resident of Overfield Township (See article). Article would no doubt be in the above papers of the correct date. This would make his birthday a little earlier than the 1814 taken from the census record and would be 1811/1812 more closely matching the tombstone date of 1812.

.....

Notes

Written by Ann Sickler Hassold in reply to my sending a photograph of Jefferson Sickler.....
Jefferson Sickler was born May 17, 1743 to John Sickler (June 1814 NY-Nov. 9, 1863, Overfield Twp Wyoming PA) and Sarah Fitch Sickler (April 16, 1821 Luzerne, PA-January 8, 1890, Harmony, Jerauld, South Dakota) John Sickler was the son of Jacob Sickler and Hannah Chatfield Sickler. Sarah Fitch was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Keeler Fitch. Jefferson was the 2nd son in the family of four boys, all of whom were very young when their father died. Jeff married Mary Jane Hand, August 3, 1868, in Allen County, Indiana. In 1890 he was in Harmony, Jerauld County, SD when his mother who was either living with him or visiting, died. He shipped her body back to Mill City for services and burial. Information is from her obituary. Jefferson died March 10, 1916 in Santa Cruz, California. His youngest brother Everett died in the same place in 1927.

.....

From the Hand Genealogy given to the Huntertown Historical Society: Mary Jane Hand married Jefferson Sickler about 1870. The Sicklers lived a half mile west of the Hand Farm. In 1883 the Sicklers moved to South Dakota to take up land from the government. The land was near Wassington Springs. They retired in later years and moved to Santa Cruz, California. they had four children and one of the children had a clothing store there. Jefferson died in 1917. One son was called Everett and a daughter, Sarah who later married a Jacobs. She lived in Seattle, Washington in the 1930's.

Also this paragraph: Mary Jane married Jefferson Sickler about 1870. Their children were Cora, George, and Sarah. They lived in the house later occupied by the Perry family, located west of the Anderson school on what was later known as the "Carroll" Road in Eel River Township. In 1883 Aunt Jane and Uncle Jeff took up government land in South Dakota near Wassington Springs. Uncle Jeff was successful there, then retired, and moved to Santa Cruz, on the California coast south of San Francisco, owning a home on Branciforte Ave. After Uncle Jeff died in 1917 Aunt Jane sent money to Zelpha Hand, asking her niece to come visit her. Zelpha did and stayed in California 4 years. Then returned to Indiana.

.....

From two accounts we get the names of 3 of the children:

Everett George Sickler
Sarah Sickler
Cora Sickler

.....

Jefferson Sickler was a Mason. He belonged to the Henry King Lodge 382, Huntertown, IN in the year 1879. In that year her was elected as S. W. and he had probably been in the lodge in years before that. In that same year we find that an E. Sickler was also a member of the lodge. His son Everett would have been too young at that time. But Jefferson had a brother by the name of Everett and it appears that he might have then been living in Indiana also. At least some E. Sickler was a member of the same lodge that Jefferson belonged to.

.....

1880 Census of Eel River Township, Allen County, IN.....page 174A

Jeffison Seckler.....married.....male, white, 37.....born PA.....Farmer.....1843
Father born NY.....mother born PA
Mary J. Seckler.....wife, married.....female, white, 30.....born IN.....keeping house.....1850
Parents both born Ohio
George Seckler.....son, single.....male, white, 8.....born IN.....1872
Cora Seckler.....dau, single.....female, white, 6.....born IN 1874

.....

1 Nancy Fitch b: August 04, 1823 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: July 15, 1875 in PA
. +Elijah Jenkins m: October 17, 1844 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa b: September 20, 1816 d: July 25, 1857 in Tunkhannock Township
..... 2 Frances Jenkins b: 1845 d: 1897
..... +Daniel J. Bardwell m: September 29, 1862 in Tunkhannock by Rev. A. H. Schoonmaker b: 1836 d: February 16, 1895 in Tunhannock Township, Wyoming Co., PA
..... 3 Judson Bardwell
..... 3 Robert W. Bardwell
..... +Stella Tranger
..... 4 Vivian Tranger Bardwell
..... +Merle Osman
..... 5 Son Osman
..... 3 D. Burton Bardwell b: Abt. 1870
..... +Mary P. Sterner m: October 09, 1889 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA b: Abt. 1872
..... 3 Walter S. Bardwell
..... 3 Harry J. Bardwell
..... 3 Jonathan Lowman Bardwell
..... 3 Helen D. Bardwell
..... 3 Elsie S. Bardwell
..... 2 Sarah Jenkins
..... +Stanley R. Brunges
..... 3 Jenkins Brunges
..... 3 Percy Brunges
..... 2 Minnie Permelia Jenkins b: October 1849 d: March 08, 1881 in Tunkhannock Township, Wyoming Co., PA
..... +John Flummerfelt m: October 10, 1866 in Tunkhannock Twp., Wy. Co., by Rev. C. R. Lane Wy. rec. b: 1834 in Warren County, New Jersey
..... 3 James Bristol Flummerfelt
..... 3 Elizabeth J. Flummerfelt

*2nd Husband of Nancy Fitch:
. +Newman Miller m: September 14, 1863 in Tunkhannock by Rev. C.R. Lane b: July 07, 1809 in Livingston County, New York d: July 12, 1893 in Tunkhannock Township, Wyoming Co., PA

Husband: Elijah Jenkins

Born: September 20, 1816
Married: October 17, 1844 in: Wilkes-Barre, Pa
Died: July 25, 1857 in: Tunkhannock Township
Father: Jabez Jenkins
Mother: Permelia Barnum

Wife: Nancy Fitch

Born: August 04, 1823 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: July 15, 1875 in: PA
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler
Other Spouses: Newman Miller m. Sept. 14, 1863

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Frances Jenkins
Born: 1845
Married: September 29, 1862 in: Tunkhannock by Rev. A. H. Schoonmaker
Died: 1897
Spouse: Daniel J. Bardwell

2 F
Name: Sarah Jenkins
Spouse: Stanley R. Brunges

3 F
Name: Minnie Permelia Jenkins
Born: October 1849
Married: October 10, 1866 in: Tunkhannock Twp., Wy. Co., by Rev. C. R. Lane Wy. rec.
Died: March 08, 1881 in: Tunkhannock Township, Wyoming Co., PA
Spouse: John Flummerfelt

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes

Elijah Jenkins died in Tunkhannock Township, on Saturday the 25th of July, 1857, in the 41st year of his age, of consumption. Mentions a bereaved wife and three orphan children not named.

Will of Elijah Jenkins of Tunkhannock Township
Bond of Newman Miller, Daniel Wright, Thomas A. Miller August 13, 1857
Renun. of widow Nancy August 13, 1857 Inventory May 12, 1858
Vendue list June 15, 1858 Final Acc. December 13, 1859

.....

Elijah was married to Nancy Fitch, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah, and after he died Nancy married Newman Miller. He had just lost his wife Caroline. "Marriage of Newman Miller and Mrs. Nancy Jenkins, both of Tunkhannock on the 14th of September, 1863, by Rev. C.R. Lane."

Newspaper Obituary: Elijah Jenkins died in Tunkhannock Township, on Saturday the 25th of July, in the 41st year of his age, of comsumption. Mentions a bereaved wife and three orphan children not named.

Obituary of Elijah Jenkins mother: Mrs. Elizabeth Jenkins, aged 91 years, died in Tunkhannock Township, on Monday the 8th of September 1845, at the residence of her son, Jabez Jenkins. She was of the oldest inhabitants of this section of the country, and was in the Jenkin's Fort in Exeter at the time of the battle with the Tories and Indians. She was originally from Groton, CT. Written September 17, 1845. (Her birthyear would have been about 1754) (She would be Elijah's grandmother, and the mother of Jabez. See notes below)

Have another that is also marked as Elijah's mother so will place this here and take the wrong one out when I find out which is correct:

Mrs. Permelia Jenkins, consort of Jabez Jenkins, Esq. died on Friday the 17th of July, 1851, at LaGrange, in Tunkhannock Township, in the 66th year of her age. (This would make her born in 1785) and very possibly Elijah's mother. If so then the above was no doubt one generation older as she was called the mother of Jabez.

Another link in the family of Elijah would be Mary Jenkins who married Thomas Osterhout. Mary was born July 18, 1818 and died October 22, 1857. She was the daughter of Permelia Barnum and Jabez Jenkins, making her a sister to Elijah.

Shoemaker says that the parents of Elijah were Jabez and Permelia (Barnum) Jenkins buried at Gravel Hill, Tunkhannock, PA.

One note is of Jackson Cemetery. Showmaker says it was at LaGrange, PA. There are several references to being buried in Jackson Cemetery, having to do with a Dr. Jackson.

Shoemaker says Jabez Jenkins was the son of Stephen Jenkins and Elizabeth Jaques. He was married to Permelia daughter of Stephen and Ruth Barnum. They established their home near what is now LaGrange, Wyoming Co., PA. He became a prosperous farmer and a leading citizen of Wyoming Co. With his wife and mother he is buried in the Jackson Cemetery at LaGrange. This helps to clear up the death notice of Elizabeth, above, as she would have been the mother of Jabez and the grandmother of Elijah. At one place I read that she had been captured by the Indians, Apparently if she was they did not hold her as she lived 91 years and was in the home of her son, Jabez, when she died.

Children of Jabez and Permelia were: (brothers and sisters of Elijah)

1. Ruth, born 1811 m. Stephen G. Harding
2. Mahala, born 1813 m. Thomas Miller
3. Palmer, born 1814 m. Jane Brown
4. Elijah, born 1816 m. Nancy Fitch
5. Mary, born 1818 m. Thomas Osterhout
6. Caroline, born 1820 m. Newman Miller
7. Jonathan, born 1821 m. Alzina Forman
8. Zenus Barnum, 1823 m. Climena Stephens

9. Martha, born 1826 m. John Lee
10. David Barnum, 1828 m. Sarah A. Harris

More about this family in Shoemaker, page 465

From the Wyoming County Orphans Court Records:.....

ELIJAH JENKINS, late of Tunkhannock Township, Petition of heirs; Frances married D.J. Bardwell, Permelia M. "Minnie" married John Flumerfelt, Sarah by her guardian Nancy Miller. Elijah leaves a widow, Nancy (now married with Newman Miller) and the above 3 petitioners, Nov. 25, 1870
Bond of Nancy and Newman Miller filed. .....

1 Allen Fitch b: February 28, 1826 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA d: September 28, 1855 in Wyoming Co., PA
. +Lydia Beemer b: October 02, 1826 d: January 17, 1919
..... 2 Daughter Fitch d: in Infancy
..... 2 Jane Fitch b: June 10, 1855 d: May 09, 1932
..... +John Conrad Menger d: in still living in 1910
..... 3 Floyd Menger
..... 2 Alpheus Beemer Fitch b: January 21, 1851 d: February 27, 1921
..... +Ada Fidelia Manchester
..... 3 Vivian Mabel Lucille Fitch b: July 12, 1887 d: December 20, 1908
..... +Thomas Ray Chase
..... 4 Pauline Chase
..... +George Azar
..... *2nd Husband of Pauline Chase:
..... +Harold Leadbeater
..... 4 Lawrence Fitch Chase
..... 3 Allan Manchester Fitch b: June 02, 1889 d: October 1959
..... +Esmerelda

Husband: Allen Fitch

Born: February 28, 1826 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Died: September 28, 1855 in: Wyoming Co., PA
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler

Wife: Lydia Beemer

Born: October 02, 1826
Died: January 17, 1919
Other Spouses: Benjamin Place

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Daughter Fitch in: Infancy
2 F	Name: Jane Fitch Born: June 10, 1855 Died: May 09, 1932 Spouse: John Conrad Menger
3 M	Name: Alpheus Beemer Fitch Born: January 21, 1851 Died: February 27, 1921 Spouse: Ada Fidelia Manchester

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes

Will of Allen Fitch

Renun, of Lydia, widow, 25 Oct. 1855 Bond of John W. Roberts, D.D. Dewitt,
A Hine, 26 October, 1855 Inventory 26 November 1855
Final Acct. 17 March 1868

.....

Genealogy by Marge Gray:

Appeared on the 1850 census in Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA
He died on September 28, 1855 and buried in Roberts Cemetery.
He signed a will before October 26, 1855 in Tunkhannock Twp., Wyoming Co., PA

.....

Have photo of tombstone, inscription:
Allen Fitch, Feb. 28, 1826 - September 28, 1855
Lydia Beemer, his wife, October 2, 1826 - January 17, 1919

.....

Various readings from different places of Fitch Cemetery:
From unknown researcher..... born February 18, 1826, died September 28, 1855
From list of WCHS.....born 2=28=1826, died 9-28-1855
From list of WCHS, page 14, Feb. 1985 issue.....born February 28, 1826, died Sept. 28, 1855
List found in Vera Fitch Davis's desk.....not listed
Drawing of cemetery stone placement.....Feb. 28, 1826-September 28, 1855

.....

August 23, 1839.....NATHANIEL FITCH of Falls Township, Luzerne Co., PA, to SEYMOUR FITCH for ALLEN FITCH of the same place for $5 land in Falls Township beginning at the northwest corner of Aaron Willson's and thence on said line (degrees and perches) to the place of beginning containing 155 acres 112 perches.

Signed, Nathaniel Fitch, No signature of wife
Witnesses: Thomas Hadley and Sarah Fitch. Recorded September 30, 1839 (Book 35, page 342)

.....

1850 Census of Luzerne or Wyoming Co., PA

A. FITCH.....age 24.....born 1826
Lydia Fitch.....age 23.....born 1827
A. Bees?? maybe Beemer.....age 74.....born about 1776
This may be one of Lydia's parents who is living with them, or even grandparent

.....

1 Mary Polly Fitch b: June 26, 1828 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....or July, Pearl Diehl d: January 12, 1905 in Wyoming Co., PA.....April 1905 by Pearl Diehl
. +Lynford Siglin b: 1829 d: 1879
..... 2 John Allen Siglin b: 1856 d: 1937 in Dates on tombstone
..... 2 Ella Siglin
..... +James Eugene Ross
..... 3 Theresa Ross
..... 2 Sarah Siglin
..... +George Kennedy
*2nd Husband of Mary Polly Fitch:
. +Christian Deubler d: February 10, 1896 in Tunkhannock Township, Wyoming Co., PA

Husband: Lynford Siglin

Born: 1829
Died: 1879

Wife: Mary Polly Fitch

Born: June 26, 1828 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA.....or July, Pearl Diehl
Died: January 12, 1905 in: Wyoming Co., PA.....April 1905 by Pearl Diehl
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler
Other Spouses: Christian Deubler

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: John Allen Siglin Born: 1856 Died: 1937 in: Dates on tombstone
2 F	Name: Ella Siglin Spouse: James Eugene Ross
3 F	Name: Sarah Siglin Spouse: George Kennedy

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes
Genealogy by Marge Gray:

Appeared on the 1850 census in Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA
Died January 12, 1905 in Wyoming Co., PA
Buried in Roberts Cemetery, Falls Twp., Wyoming Co., PA
Marge gives her a middle name of Sarah

.....

Have a Will of a MARY ANN DEUBLER but not sure if this is our Mary or not. There are differing death dates.

MARY ANN DEUBLER, died June 29, 1882
Bond of Christian Deubler and James Deubler, C.P. Miller, February 18, 1884, $1,500
Letters, February 18, 1884
Inventory and App., February 19, 1884
Final Accounting, June 23, 1885.

After looking carefully this may be a sister to Christian rather than his wife Mary as Christian himself died in 1896 and called his wife Mary in his will. More info needed. Or perhaps a sister, or even his mother, since I have nothing on the parents at this time.

.....

From various cemetery inscription lists:
From unknown researcher.....not listed
From WCHS list.....wife of Lynford Siglin, born 1828, died 1905
From WCHS list, p 14, Feb. 1985 issue.....w/o Lynford Siglin, born 1828-1905
From list found in Vera Fitch Davis's desk.....Mary Fitch, his wife, 1828-1909
From cemetery stone placement list.....Mary, his wife, 1828 - 1909

.....

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL FITCH, 1806-1877
8 GENERATIONS

Descendants of Nathaniel Fitch

1 Nathaniel Fitch b: July 09, 1806 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania d: January 01, 1877 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
. +Sarah Elizabeth DeLong m: June 04, 1840 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana b: May 29, 1818 in Bethel Township, Miami County, Ohio d: September 02, 1908 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 2 Perry Fitch b: January 06, 1842 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: April 14, 1900 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
..... +Sarah Elizabeth Gloyd m: May 12, 1864 b: April 09, 1844 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 01, 1920 in ?
..... 3 James L. Fitch b: May 16, 1865 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: December 11, 1865 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN
..... 3 Lewis E. Fitch b: November 18, 1866 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: September 21, 1867 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN
..... 3 William Seymour Fitch b: September 03, 1868 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: July 05, 1933
..... +Lucinda Victoria DePotty m: March 29, 1892 in DeKalb County, Indiana, poss. Ft. Wayne, IN. by Rev. W.L. Meese b: February 06, 1872 in Iona County, Michigan d: December 04, 1950
..... 4 Victor Ward Fitch b: February 12, 1893 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: December 17, 1979
..... +Esther Doris Gallmeyer m: November 29, 1919 b: May 21, 1896 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: December 02, 1981 in Branford, Connecticut
..... 5 Doris Virginia Fitch b: February 25, 1922 in Maplewood, New Jersey
..... +John Starkweather Pendleton, Jr. m: December 25, 1943 b: August 30, 1920 in Waterbury, Connecticut
..... 6 John Starkweather Pendleton III b: August 30, 1945 in Northhampton, Massachusetts
..... 6 Michele Lee Pendleton b: August 27, 1949 in Burlington, Vermont
..... +Joseph Lawrence
..... 7 Erika Mae Lawrence b: March 09, 1977
..... 6 Victor Fitch Pendleton b: September 07, 1950 in Burlington, Vermont
..... 6 Craig Aldrich Pendleton b: August 21, 1952 in Burlington, Vermont
..... +Lilia Piol m: December 10, 1977
..... 7 Michael Fitch Pendleton b: April 28, 1979
..... 6 Brian Parks Pendleton b: April 15, 1959
..... 5 Carolyn Frances Fitch b: June 15, 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Charles Francis Carol, Jr.
..... *2nd Husband of Carolyn Frances Fitch:
..... +Gordon Huber Evans m: February 06, 1955 b: December 18, 1918 in Condroy, Newfoundland
..... 4 Fred Wilson Fitch b: February 27, 1896 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: March 16, 1978
..... +Jeanette May Smethers b: February 12, 1904 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: June 11, 1972
..... 5 Fred Thomas Fitch b: September 01, 1946 in Detroit, Michigan
..... +Patricia Gail Hicks m: June 10, 1972
..... *2nd Wife of Fred Wilson Fitch:
..... +Bessie Timmerman m: November 23, 1917 b: June 19, 1897 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: July 15, 1979
..... 5 Alice Jane Fitch b: September 07, 1918 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: May 10, 1978
..... +Raymond Getty, Jr. m: April 06, 1941 b: July 03, 1914 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: December 23, 1977
..... 6 Susan Elaine Getty b: November 01, 1942
..... +Roger Head m: May 21, 1966
..... 7 David Andrew Head b: November 1971
..... 7 Kirsten Elizabeth Head b: February 16, 1976
..... 6 Martha Lou Getty b: May 27, 1952
..... +Michael Lawrence
..... 5 Lucinda May Fitch b: March 12, 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 5 Betty Jean Fitch b: December 15, 1923 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Forrest Richards m: May 13, 1942 b: January 20, 1919

..... 6 Michael Forrest Richards b: December 06, 1944 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Ruth Ann Fox b: July 14, 1947 in Woodbury, New Jersey
..... 6 Randall Ray Richards b: February 22, 1955 in St. Petersburg, Florida
..... 5 William Seymour Fitch III b: July 20, 1925 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 5 Ruth Ann Fitch b: July 27, 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +John Sanford m: May 05, 1946 b: May 04, 1925 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 John Steven Sanford b: February 25, 1947 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Carolyn Deanna Duncan m: April 08, 1966 b: February 12, 1950 in Bluefield, West Virginia
..... 7 John Edward Sanford b: January 14, 1967 in Jacksonville, North Carolina
..... 7 Richard Dwayne Sanford b: February 17, 1968 in Jacksonville, North Carolina
..... 7 Tony Ray Sanford b: April 22, 1971 in Jacksonville, North Carolina
..... +Tracy
..... 8 Jaquelyn K. Sanford b: April 19, 1991
..... 8 Brittany L. Sanford b: January 20, 1993
..... 6 Linda Mae Sanford b: September 07, 1950 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 James Melvin Sanford b: December 14, 1961 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: February 18, 1964 in buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Fort Wayne, IN
..... 5 Mary Lou Fitch b: January 19, 1930 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Eugene Click m: January 24, 1948 b: November 15, 1925 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Dian Click b: May 19, 1948 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Barry Brewer
..... 7 Bram Lee Brewer b: December 09, 1968
..... 6 Thomas Eugene Click b: August 26, 1949 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Judy Elaine Rowell m: August 26, 1971
..... 7 Renee Click b: September 04, 1978
..... 7 Michael Thomas Click b: January 04, 1980
..... 6 Cheryl Lynn Click b: February 21, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Robert Hamilton, Jr. m: June 06, 1980
..... 5 Patricia Lee Fitch b: November 22, 1931 in Near Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Anthony Holocher, Jr. b: May 09, 1929 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Cathleen Jane Holocher b: May 22, 1950 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Mark Winter m: August 29, 1969 b: April 30, 1948
..... 6 Deborah Kay Holocher b: February 27, 1953 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Michael Stephen Dawson m: December 1974
..... 7 Blake Dawson b: March 15, 1975 d: in death reported in 1983 newsletter
..... 6 Terrance Theodore Holocher b: February 09, 1960 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 William Anthony Holocher b: January 22, 1963 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Beth Ann Holocher b: October 09, 1964
..... 5 Kenneth Fitch b: June 27, 1933 in Near Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Shirley Ann Davies m: June 01, 1956 b: January 10, 1936 in Moundsville, West Virginia
..... 6 Sharon Lee Fitch b: July 31, 1957 in St. Petersburg, Florida
..... +Haller
..... 6 Robin Sue Fitch b: May 26, 1963 in St. Petersburg, Florida
..... 5 Dale Allen Fitch b: June 13, 1935 in Roanoke, Indiana
..... 5 John Evan Fitch b: February 18, 1940 in Roanoke, Indiana d: December 15, 1998 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Linda S. b: September 24, 1949
..... *2nd Wife of John Evan Fitch:
..... +Sally Sue Menzel m: November 09, 1963 b: August 19, 1942 in Corunna, Indiana
..... 6 Brenton Dorn Fitch b: April 12, 1964 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Amanda Jane Wible
..... 7 Natalie Jane Fitch b: March 22, 1995
..... 7 Margaret Ann Fitch b: February 14, 1998
..... 6 Christopher John Fitch b: January 20, 1969 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Forest Randol Fitch b: September 22, 1902 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: January 29, 1975
..... +Viola Laverne Mahnensmith m: June 16, 1929 b: March 31, 1902 in Ossian, Indiana

..... 5 Linwood Randall Fitch b: October 22, 1931 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Doris V. Brock m: December 09, 1961 b: June 10, 1929 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Donald Warren Fitch b: February 28, 1964
..... 5 Rosalie Ruth Fitch b: November 19, 1933 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Clarence Montell Dewitt III m: August 06, 1955 b: February 11, 1935 in Floral Park, Long Island, New York
..... 6 Janey Lee Dewitt b: September 17, 1956 in Floral Park, Long Island, New York
..... +Scott D. Belanger m: February 13, 1977
..... 7 Joshua Seth Belanger b: April 20, 1980
..... 6 Douglas Owen Dewitt b: April 29, 1959 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
..... 5 Victor Keith Fitch b: August 30, 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Barbara Jane Lee m: September 10, 1961 b: July 12, 1939 in Converse, Indiana
..... 6 Keith Alan Fitch b: May 24, 1966 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Brian Lee Fitch Fitch b: December 22, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Erin Michelle Fitch b: June 12, 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Hillis Lucille Fitch b: February 14, 1907 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Edgar Eucker b: November 21, 1900 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... *2nd Husband of Hillis Lucille Fitch:
..... +Hula
..... 3 Oliver Jasper Fitch b: August 31, 1871 in Near New Era, DeKalb County, Indiana d: July 09, 1965
..... +Etta M. Merriman m: November 08, 1897 b: August 19, 1868 in Valparaiso, Indiana d: August 22, 1901
..... 4 Mable E. Fitch b: September 08, 1898 in DeKalb County, Indiana d: June 24, 1903
..... 4 Glenn Fitch b: June 17, 1901 in DeKalb County, Indiana d: July 19, 1901 in DeKalb County, Indiana
..... *2nd Wife of Oliver Jasper Fitch:
..... +Rhetta Paulina Stokes Jensen m: March 29, 1902 b: November 15, 1870 in Vernon County, Wisconsin d: October 23, 1926
..... 4 Lottie Louise Fitch b: May 26, 1905 in Bermingwood, Wisconsin d: September 08, 1971
..... +Dale Vernon Kistler m: June 03, 1922 b: January 17, 1903 in Cromwell, Indiana d: March 19, 1979
..... 5 Dorothy Louise Kistler b: March 16, 1923 in Near Huntertown, IN
..... +Ted Owen m: December 28, 1940 b: March 01, 1922 in Noble County, IN, Swan township d: October 10, 1964
..... 6 Sheron Ann Owen b: January 18, 1943 in Garrett, Indiana d: January 19, 1943 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 William Francis Owen b: December 25, 1944 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Kim Bonnie Straub m: April 04, 1971 b: May 26, 1950 in Wolf Lake, Indiana
..... 7 Ryan William Owen b: February 28, 1973
..... 6 Sandra Lee Owen b: August 08, 1947 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Ned Ragan m: July 23, 1966 b: May 26, 1946 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 6 Linda Sue Owen b: January 08, 1950 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Sheldon Lynn Wright m: November 02, 1968 b: September 26, 1948 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 7 Jodi Lynn Wright b: April 06, 1972
..... 6 Stanley Lynn Owen b: December 25, 1956 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 5 Ronald Paul Kistler b: December 16, 1926 in Near LaOtto, Indiana
..... +Martha Jean Teders b: August 31, 1927 in DeKalb County, Indiana d: January 06, 1955
..... *2nd Wife of Ronald Paul Kistler:
..... +Sabina Elizabeth Busch m: February 12, 1956 b: June 29, 1927 in Noble County, IN
..... 6 Denise Marie Kistler b: June 23, 1958 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 Ronda Sue Kistler b: June 23, 1960 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... +Unknown Glowaty
..... 6 Gordon Paul Kistler b: June 06, 1964 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 5 Marilyn Jane Kistler b: January 07, 1939 in Near Avilla, Indiana
..... +Max Eugene Gay m: August 17, 1956 b: August 16, 1938 in Noble County, IN
..... 6 Gregory Allen Gay b: November 01, 1958
..... 6 Pamela Lynn Gay b: March 06, 1960
..... +Unknown Akers

..... 6 Roger Wayne Gay b: November 18, 1962
..... 6 Jeffrey Eugene Gay b: June 15, 1966
..... 6 Shawn Jason Gay b: February 08, 1975
..... 4 Glenn Franklin Fitch b: September 12, 1907 in Cashton, Wisconsin
..... +Gleneth Marie Snyder b: March 08, 1909 in Manimore, Ohio
..... *2nd Wife of Glenn Franklin Fitch:
..... +Eileen G. Mossman m: August 17, 1937 b: June 12, 1918 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Icel Inez Fitch b: September 10, 1909 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: January 15, 1976
..... +Elmer Herman Burzloff b: October 08, 1906
..... 4 Cecil Elbert Fitch b: September 10, 1912 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: August 19, 1988 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, Auburn, IN
..... +Sarah Josephine Kistler m: November 16, 1935 in Avilla, IN b: September 29, 1910 in Cromwell, Indiana d: September 05, 1991 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, Auburn, IN
..... 5 Glenda Lee Fitch b: November 25, 1938 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Larry Eugene Walberry m: May 11, 1958 b: July 18, 1938 in Angola, Indiana
..... 6 Russell Arden Walberry b: November 26, 1958 in Angola, Indiana
..... 6 Marshall Dennis Walberry b: November 02, 1959 in Angola, Indiana
..... 6 Tracy Ann Walberry b: July 31, 1961 in Angola, Indiana
..... 6 Angela Darlene Walberry b: January 01, 1963 in Hicksville, Ohio
..... 5 Richard Cecil Fitch b: April 27, 1946 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... +Marie Donette Brown m: August 27, 1966 b: November 13, 1945 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina
..... 6 Robin Lea Fitch b: January 21, 1968 in Indianapolis, Indiana
..... 6 Tamara Lynn Fitch b: December 11, 1969 in Indianapolis, Indiana
..... 6 Timothy Richard Fitch b: July 08, 1971 in Indianapolis, Indiana
..... 6 Heather Elaine Fitch b: May 12, 1976
..... 3 George Fitch b: October 14, 1872 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: May 19, 1942
..... 3 Bert Centennial Fitch b: July 04, 1876 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: May 21, 1964
..... +Anise Maria Schopf m: March 16, 1898 b: March 22, 1875 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN d: December 28, 1930
..... 4 Ivan Elias Fitch b: March 05, 1899 in Garrett, Indiana d: September 04, 1982 in Marion, Indiana
..... +Nina Davis m: July 18, 1928 b: October 09, 1895 in Marion, Indiana d: October 22, 1979 in Marion, Indiana, Marion General Hospital
..... 4 Oscar Filmore Fitch b: July 10, 1903 in Garrett, Indiana d: January 03, 1951
..... +Maurine Anise Little m: November 01, 1924 b: July 23, 1902 in Garrett, Indiana d: December 22, 1996 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, Auburn, IN
..... 5 Oscar Alan Fitch b: August 18, 1925 in Garrett, Indiana d: March 03, 1991 in Indianapolis, Indiana
..... +Mattie Joan Main b: December 02, 1928 in Niagara Falls, Canada
..... *2nd Wife of Oscar Alan Fitch:
..... +Beverly Bowser
..... 6 Lianne Fitch
..... 6 Angela Fitch
..... 6 Teresa Fitch
..... 5 Kenneth Duane Fitch b: November 07, 1927 in Garrett, Indiana, at home of parents d: September 06, 1997 in Wheatridge, Colorado
..... +Wilma Loyola Smith m: October 29, 1949 b: May 24, 1927 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 Sue Ann Fitch b: February 13, 1952
..... +Gary D. Shaver m: December 13, 1974
..... 6 Sandra Jean Fitch b: October 11, 1953
..... +Michael Colby
..... 7 Tyler Colby
..... 4 Thelma Anise Fitch b: March 21, 1905 in Garrett, Indiana d: March 16, 1975
..... +Ralph W. Griest m: August 14, 1930 b: December 16, 1898 in Near Lafayette, Indiana d: January 27, 1960
..... 4 Floretta May Fitch b: December 23, 1906 in Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana d: February 21, 1982 in Garrett, Indiana

..... +George W. Wyatt m: August 15, 1928 b: September 20, 1905 in near Auburn, Indiana d: July 08, 1976
..... 5 George William Wyatt b: August 07, 1937 in Montpelier, Ohio d: April 12, 1953
..... 3 Kelsey David Fitch b: February 06, 1878 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: October 20, 1946
..... +Artie Otto m: October 20, 1903 b: January 21, 1883 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: August 24, 1944
..... 4 Erma May Fitch b: October 26, 1904 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: February 15, 1960
..... +Marion James More m: June 16, 1925 b: May 22, 1902 in Hintington, Indiana
..... 4 Verma Fay Fitch b: October 26, 1904 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: October 15, 1975
..... +Burl Leroy Smith m: August 30, 1927 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County b: August 16, 1903 in Claypool, Indiana d: May 03, 1970
..... 5 Kenneth Fitch Smith b: August 14, 1931 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Marilyn Dlaine Rodey m: August 07, 1965 b: May 14, 1939 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Teresa Lynn Smith b: December 10, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Eugene Fitch b: January 27, 1912 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: January 27, 1912 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Ralph David Fitch b: January 31, 1914 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: December 28, 1985 in Fairfield Healthcare Center
..... 3 Frank Edgar Fitch b: September 19, 1880 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: July 25, 1942
..... +Carrie DeLong m: November 28, 1907 in DeKalb County, Indiana b: January 28, 1887 in Hicksville, Ohio d: March 23, 1966
..... 4 Francis Josephine Fitch b: April 02, 1911 in Near St. Joe, Indiana
..... 3 Claude Perry Fitch b: October 17, 1885 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: March 24, 1959
..... +Edith Mabel Geller m: October 11, 1911 b: May 27, 1887 in Near Fort Wayne, Indiana d: July 1946
..... *2nd Wife of Claude Perry Fitch:
..... +Dottoe M. Timberline m: August 03, 1947 b: September 30, 1887 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN
..... 3 Maude Fitch b: October 17, 1885 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: October 1885 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN
..... 3 Pearl Madora Fitch b: January 12, 1888 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: January 14, 1973
..... +Godfrey J. Gladbach m: September 04, 1912 in DeKalb County, Indiana b: November 27, 1885 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: July 16, 1953
..... 2 Mathias Fitch b: January 16, 1843 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: December 10, 1923 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... +Frances VanDolah m: December 01, 1867 in Allen County, Indiana b: February 19, 1843 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: May 26, 1923 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 3 Lucy Fitch b: September 15, 1868 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: September 27, 1868 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 3 Schuyler Fitch b: December 24, 1869 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: April 17, 1952 in Seattle, Washington
..... +Leah Lucretia Pepple m: January 05, 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana b: April 03, 1871 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: Abt. 1934 in Riverton, Washington
..... 4 Rowene Fitch b: March 03, 1894 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: October 27, 1986 in Burien, Washington
..... +Carl Hubert Hartnett m: March 12, 1913 in At the home of the bride's parents in Riverton, Wash. at 6 pm on Wednesday evening b: May 05, 1892 in Seattle, Washington
..... 5 Hubert Fitch Hartnett b: February 05, 1914 in Portland, Oregon d: September 03, 1992 in Renton, Washington
..... +Hazel Christine Oie m: March 27, 1943 in Kent, Washington b: March 05, 1916 in Kent, Washington
..... 6 James Hugh Hartnett b: December 20, 1946 in Seattle, Washington
..... +Sandra Lee Gaudrautt m: August 06, 1971 b: December 30, 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts
..... *2nd Wife of James Hugh Hartnett:
..... +Dianna Barth m: September 24, 1992 in Sedona, Arizona b: Abt. December 16, 1960

..... 7 Julian James Hartnett b: May 07, 1995 in Sedona, Arizona
..... 7 Jesse Hartnett b: August 2001 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
..... 6 Julia Myrtle Hartnett b: August 07, 1949
..... +Frank Patton Coen m: April 22, 1972 b: January 19, 1948 d: Abt. August 2001 in Farmington Hills, Michigan
..... 7 Carrie Joan Coen b: December 25, 1981
..... 7 Laura Jean Coen b: June 11, 1983
..... *2nd Husband of Rowene Fitch:
..... +Clarence Thayer Bunker m: March 30, 1928 b: March 15, 1894 in St. Paul, Minnesota d: March 08, 1951 in Riverton, Washington
..... 4 Robert Fitch b: October 30, 1898 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: November 30, 1954 in Riverton, WA.....Poss. Nov. 1, 1954 from gen. of Robert E. Fitch
..... +Stella Benson m: June 21, 1923 b: November 19, 1894 in Pendleton, Oregon d: November 26, 1991
..... 5 Bette Jane Fitch b: March 05, 1924 in Seattle, Washington
..... +Albert K. Lyon m: March 26, 1943 b: May 01, 1920 in Salt Lake, Utah
..... 6 Kathy Irene Lyon b: March 30, 1945 in Seattle, Washington
..... +David A. Smith m: September 14, 1968 b: January 05, 1938 in St. Maries, Idaho
..... 5 Virginia Rowena Fitch b: December 31, 1927 in Seattle, Washington d: June 13, 1930
..... 4 Merlin Francis Fitch b: December 31, 1901 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN d: February 13, 1980 in Port Angeles, Washington
..... +Eunice Lucile Balch m: August 28, 1927 in Anchorage, Alaska b: September 20, 1908 in Malaga, Washington d: April 13, 1994 in Colonial Vista Convalescent Center, Wenatchee, Washington
..... 5 Robert Elliot Fitch b: October 17, 1928 in Wenatchee, Washington d: February 12, 2002 in Seattle, Washington
..... +Valerie Agnes Balsamo m: June 20, 1954 in Pressidio of San Francisco, CA b: March 27, 1927 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York
..... 6 John Robert Fitch b: February 21, 1956 in Oakland, California
..... +Irita Mureen Nelson m: August 25, 1984 in Sylvan Theater, Univ. of WA, Seattle, WA b: 1955
..... 7 Selena Grayce Fitch b: 1985 in Seattle, Washington
..... 7 Diandra Mureen Fitch b: 1987 in Kirkland, Washington
..... 6 Linelle Fitch b: February 03, 1959 in Seattle, Washington
..... *2nd Wife of Robert Elliot Fitch:
..... +Madeline Eva Paul m: July 12, 1974 in First Presbyterian Church, Kent, WA b: 1938 in Butte, Montana
..... 5 John Schuyler Fitch b: June 06, 1934 in Wenatchee, Washington
..... +Billie Marie Rochelle m: August 18, 1957 in Wenatchee, WA b: July 24, 1936 in Portland, Oregon
..... 6 Jimmie Allen Fitch b: December 20, 1960 in Seattle, Washington, called of Edmonds in uncle's obit
..... +Cathy Lynn Chang m: October 12, 1988 in Lynnwood, WA b: August 27, 1963 in Redwood City, California
..... 7 Hannah Joy Fitch b: September 21, 1995 in Everett, Washington
..... 6 Cheryl Ann Fitch b: October 19, 1962 in Seattle, Washington, called of Vashon in uncle's obit
..... +Marc Keeling Blackburn m: December 14, 1985 in Auburn, Washington b: March 29, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
..... 7 Kyle Keeling Blackburn b: February 08, 1999 in Burien, Washington
..... 3 John Byron Fitch b: June 23, 1872 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: February 20, 1947 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... +Rosa Belle Hollopeter m: March 17, 1898 in Allen County, Indiana b: May 29, 1874 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana d: January 15, 1953 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 4 Grace Fitch b: March 29, 1899 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 08, 1970 in Goshen, Indiana Noble County, Goshen General Hospital
..... +Charles Caple m: June 30, 1926 b: December 02, 1895 in Culver, Indiana d: October 21, 1978 in Cromwell, Indiana Noble County

..... 5 John Alfred Caple b: October 10, 1927 in Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County d: February 08, 1994 in Noble County, Indiana, airplane crash
..... +Barbara Horn m: August 25, 1951 b: December 15, 1927 in Pennville, Jay County, Indiana d: February 17, 1992 in Indianapolis, IN, buried Sparta Twp., Kimmell, IN
..... 6 Joni Renee Caple b: November 20, 1953 in LaGrange, Indiana
..... +John Paul Colvin b: July 31, 1956 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 7 Megan Renee Colvin b: February 16, 1980 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 7 Rachel Elizabeth Colvin b: November 18, 1983 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Bernardette Ann Caple b: May 03, 1957 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Steve Lawson m: August 12, 1978 in Syracuse, Indiana b: July 12, 1957 in Syracuse, Indiana or Wolf Lake, Indiana
..... 7 Danielle Rae Lawson b: August 09, 1984
..... 7 Eric John Lawson b: July 15, 1987
..... 5 Leann Ethel Caple b: September 22, 1934 in Cromwell, Indiana Noble County d: 1999
..... +Eugene Allen Culbertson m: August 05, 1961 b: November 06, 1934 in Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County
..... 6 Dean LeRoy Culbertson b: May 15, 1962 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 6 David Allen Culbertson b: April 08, 1964 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 4 Maurice Keith Fitch b: October 09, 1901 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: December 09, 1974 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... +Lois Byerley m: June 19, 1926 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County b: August 12, 1903 in Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 16, 1952 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 5 Bryce Gordon Fitch b: March 27, 1927 in Huntertown, IN
..... 5 Noel Bernon Fitch b: April 12, 1935 in Allen County, Indiana, Huntertown d: April 04, 1993 in California
..... +Lucile Lepire m: March 05, 1971
..... 6 Nancy Marie Fitch b: December 09, 1971
..... 4 Otis Bernon Fitch b: December 20, 1904 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: July 01, 1976 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Esther Kathryn Doll m: December 30, 1926 in DeKalb County, Indiana Obit. says Harlan, which would be Allen Co. b: April 28, 1900 in Concord Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: April 29, 1999 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, 11:55 p.m.
..... 5 Elsie Mae Fitch b: August 15, 1927 in Fort Wayne, Indiana d: December 03, 1995 in Zephyrhills, Florida
..... +Robert Leroy Fulk m: October 27, 1951 in Cedar Chapel, Butler Twp., DeKalb County, Indiana b: July 15, 1924 in Churubusco, Noble County, Indiana d: December 12, 1969 in Vets Hospital, Chicago, Illinois
..... 6 Karen Marie Fulk b: November 24, 1952 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Timothy Christopher Lortie m: May 14, 1971 b: June 29, 1949
..... 7 Christopher Allen Lortie b: March 05, 1972 in Columbia City, Indiana
..... 7 Jason Robert Lortie b: July 03, 1973 in Columbia City, Indiana
..... 7 Chad M. Lortie b: July 09, 1975 in Columbia City, Indiana
..... 7 Bradley M. Lortie b: September 22, 1979 in Columbia City, Indiana
..... *2nd Husband of Karen Marie Fulk:
..... +Auterson m: 1987
..... 6 Keith Marion Fulk b: May 08, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: August 29, 1980 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Kevin Maurice Fulk b: January 14, 1958 in Kendallville, Indiana d: February 05, 2002 in Seffner, Florida at home
..... *2nd Husband of Elsie Mae Fitch:
..... +Harold E. Jones m: December 26, 1971 b: May 03, 1924 in Fort Recovery, Ohio d: May 26, 1989 in Zephyrhills, Florida
..... 5 Warren John Fitch b: April 15, 1929 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital d: April 25, 2000 in at home, near Fort Wayne, IN
..... +Betty Lou Brown m: May 13, 1950 in Angola, Indiana (license at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN) b: May 18, 1930 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, at Home, Dodge Avenue
..... 6 Cathy Sue Fitch b: March 02, 1952 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital

..... +Ricky James Wies m: September 04, 1971 in Bethany Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County b: November 01, 1950 in Allen County, Indiana
..... 7 Kyle Justin Wies b: April 19, 1979 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
..... 7 Jason Randall Wies b: October 24, 1982 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
..... 6 Carol Louise Fitch b: December 22, 1953 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County
..... +Tim Lockwood m: March 03, 1973 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Robinson Chapel b: February 20, 1952 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County
..... 7 Daniel Adam Lockwood b: November 26, 1976 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
..... 7 Jared Michael Lockwood b: November 21, 1978 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
..... 7 Lisa Marie Lockwood b: September 06, 1982 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Brandon Bland m: July 23, 2002 in Sugar Grove Church near Churubusco, IN
..... 8 Chase Allen Lockwood b: May 01, 2000 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 8 Kyle Nicholas Bland b: October 13, 2002 in 10:35 a.m. at 7 lbs 11 oz, Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
..... 6 John Alan Fitch b: March 13, 1955 in Garrett, Indiana, Sacred Heart Hospital
..... +Amy Sue Cantu m: June 21, 1975 in Allen County, Indiana, Union Chapel Church b: September 13, 1955 in Allen County, Indiana
..... 7 Judy Marie Fitch b: July 15, 1978 in Dayton, Ohio
..... +David Gabriel LaGrange m: May 27, 2000 in Pine Hills Church, Allen County, IN....Perry Twp.
..... 7 Jennifer Ann Fitch b: September 19, 1980 in Dayton, Ohio
..... 7 Jeremy Thomas Fitch b: October 27, 1983 in Dayton, Ohio
..... 7 David Nathaniel Fitch b: August 20, 1986 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
..... 6 Larry Michael Fitch b: February 03, 1956 in Kendallville, Indiana Kendallville Memorial Hospital
..... +Mary Belekanic Romans m: July 14, 1978 in Allen County, IN Union Chapel Church b: June 01, 1952 in Elyria, Ohio
..... 7 Timothy Joshua Fitch b: January 21, 1985 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 7 Katherine Lynn Fitch b: March 15, 1988 in Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN.....Allen County
..... 5 Maxine Joan Fitch b: January 28, 1931 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Richard Lee Ober m: January 14, 1949 in Garrett, Indiana b: August 06, 1930 in Garrett, Indiana d: November 13, 1982 in Temple Terrace, Florida
..... 6 Gerry Lee Ober b: August 06, 1949 in DeKalb County, Indiana
..... +Cynthia Carter m: June 25, 1983 in Temple Terrace, Florida b: May 26, 1955 in Tampa, Florida
..... 7 Richard D. Ober b: March 27, 1984 in Tampa, Florida
..... 7 Randy G. Ober b: April 29, 1986 in Tampa, Florida
..... 7 Lydia J. Ober b: March 08, 1989 in Tampa, Florida
..... 7 Daniel L. Ober b: August 13, 1993 in Tampa, Florida
..... 6 Susan Jane Ober b: May 25, 1954 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +David Eugene Furlough m: December 15, 1973 in Tampa, Florida b: June 07, 1954 in Tampa, Florida
..... 7 Ryan L. Furlough b: September 10, 1986
..... 6 Teresa May Ober b: February 17, 1964 in columbus, Ohio
..... +James Brian Wortman m: April 18, 1992 in Temple Terrace, Florida b: July 25, 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri
..... 7 Sarah Elizabeth Wortman b: March 30, 1995 in Tampa, Florida
..... 7 Brian Alexander Wortman b: December 10, 1998 in Tampa, Florida
..... 6 Sharon Lynn Ober b: February 17, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio
..... +Charles Winston Whitehead III m: July 26, 1986 in Temple Terrace, Florida b: February 02, 1958 in Tampa, Florida
..... 7 Rachel L. Whitehead b: January 30, 1988 in Tampa, Florida

..... 3 Walter Van Twiller Fitch b: March 24, 1874 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: January 02, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
..... 3 Florence Bessie Fitch b: May 10, 1875 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: July 09, 1942 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... +Frederick Jacob Kell m: April 10, 1900 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN b: June 30, 1872 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: August 04, 1959 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
..... 4 Carolyn Kell b: June 08, 1901 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: May 11, 1995 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Clarence Perry Davis m: June 09, 1923 in Allen County, IN b: November 28, 1892 in Monroe, Indiana d: March 31, 1965 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Enid Davis b: December 17, 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Walter Honeick, Jr. m: July 17, 1943 b: May 17, 1925 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Gary Walter Honeick b: September 20, 1944 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Sheryl Lynn Hall m: September 01, 1970 b: March 04 in Des Moines, Iowa
..... 7 Aren James Honeick b: May 12, 1974
..... 7 Alena Michelle Honeick b: December 30, 1976
..... 6 Gale Leslie Honeick b: September 27, 1946 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Donald Lee Brice m: August 21, 1965 b: September 28, 1945 in Boone, Iowa
..... 7 Danette Renee Brice b: July 08, 1966 in Ames, Iowa
..... 7 Christopher James Brice b: October 19, 1967 in Ames, Iowa
..... 7 Kimberly Dawn Brice b: January 27, 1970 in Ames, Iowa
..... 5 David Evan Davis b: April 07, 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Sharon Louise Willig m: June 21, 1952 b: August 19, 1932 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Walter Keith Davis b: May 29, 1953 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: May 30, 1953 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Karl Victor Davis b: August 12, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Maureen Debra Frank m: October 02, 1976
..... 7 Kelsey L. Davis b: September 02, 1992
..... 6 Kathryn Christine Davis b: April 02, 1958 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +David Allan Samaniego m: November 11, 1978
..... 6 Kevan Robert Davis b: August 20, 1962
..... 6 Karolyn Ann Davis b: August 05, 1969
..... 5 Sharon Leone Davis b: December 28, 1928 in Fort Wayne
..... +Alexander Jokay m: September 11, 1954 b: November 08, 1927 in Komarom, Czechoslovakia
..... 6 Alex Mor Jokay b: October 26, 1961
..... 6 Nicholas Benjamin Jokay b: September 05, 1963
..... 5 Sarah Rebecca Davis b: February 05, 1938 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Darrel Moss Monroe m: November 21, 1959 b: June 07, 1938 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Rebecca Lynn Monroe b: January 24, 1961 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Gregore Christopher Bratt m: July 19, 1980
..... 6 Bryan James Monroe b: September 22, 1962 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... *2nd Husband of Sarah Rebecca Davis:
..... +Ronald Wayne Bailey m: November 12, 1966 b: November 04, 1936 in Muncie, Indiana
..... 6 Mark Christopher Bailey b: May 20, 1967 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Sarah Elizabeth Kell b: July 12, 1902 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... +Earl Eugene DeBolt m: June 07, 1934 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN b: February 13, 1896 in Washburn, Illinois d: May 19, 1957 in Dunedin, Florida
..... 5 Margaret Elizabeth DeBolt b: October 05, 1936 in Clearwater, Florida
..... +Donald Wayne Lehman m: May 05, 1972 b: May 01, 1929
..... 4 Frederick Jacob Kell b: March 16, 1904 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... +Elsie Cornelia Aden m: November 15, 1930 in Allen County, IN b: December 01, 1903 in Gibson City, Ford County, Illinois d: May 01, 1987 in Huntertown, Perry Twp., Allen Co., IN
..... 5 Ann Louise Kell b: May 18, 1932 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Russell Lyon, Jr. m: May 18, 1952 in Emannuel Lutheran Church, LaOtto, Indiana.....Rev. Noren b: March 28, 1930 in Hicksville, Ohio
..... 6 Diane Elaine Lyon b: September 13, 1953 in Auburn, Indiana
..... +Paul Richard Barnes m: May 16, 1975

..... 6 Alan Blaine Lyon b: August 26, 1954 in Auburn, Indiana
..... +Diane
..... 7 Jason Caleb Lyon b: in Abilene, Texas d: in Texarkana, Texas
..... 7 Joshua Lyon
..... 6 Perry Lynn Lyon b: April 18, 1957 in Auburn, Indiana
..... +Denise Louise Alexander m: August 26, 1978
..... 5 Victor Jacob Kell b: December 10, 1933 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: January 28, 1934 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... 5 Jacob Frederick Kell b: July 29, 1935 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN.....or July 30th
..... +Eula May Freeman m: October 12, 1963 b: February 10, 1931 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 Lisa Ann Kell b: October 11, 1964 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Lana Sue Kell b: September 02, 1966 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Eric Lynn Kell b: November 12, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Nathan Alan Kell b: January 25, 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Mary Ellen Kell b: February 02, 1907 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: October 18, 2002 in Applewood Health and Rehabilitation, Allen Co., IN
..... +Dewey Sylvester Arnold m: October 27, 1935 b: October 19, 1900 in Lake Township, Allen County, Indiana, Arcola d: March 26, 1984 in Allen County, Indiana
..... 5 Mark Lynn Arnold b: April 25, 1938 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 5 Martha Ellen Arnold b: July 09, 1940 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: March 25, 1941 in Allen County, IN
..... 5 Aaron Roger Arnold b: August 21, 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Ann Marie Elsie Hardiek m: September 15, 1962 b: August 13, 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Anita May Arnold b: August 30, 1967 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Lori Ann Arnold b: October 09, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 5 Eli Joseph Arnold b: June 10, 1945 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Bonnie Jean Wallace m: January 07, 1967 b: November 17, 1944 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 6 Anthony Allen Arnold b: August 25, 1969 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Thomas Kell b: November 09, 1908 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: August 30, 1910 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... 3 Nathaniel Fitch b: June 05, 1877 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: September 14, 1877 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 3 Grace Fitch b: November 19, 1878 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: August 18, 1879 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 3 Althea Creola Fitch b: December 30, 1880 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: November 04, 1930 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 3 Beatrice Victoria Fitch b: August 01, 1884 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: November 15, 1969 in Another date given was Nov. 4
..... +Charles Allen Leaycraft m: January 03, 1917 in Bermuda Islands b: June 26, 1864 in Bermuda Islands d: November 06, 1920
..... 4 Francis Mathias Leaycraft b: October 17, 1917 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... +Fern Elizabeth Souder m: June 13, 1942 in Yuma, Arizona b: March 28, 1918 in Bakersfield, California
..... 5 Hubert Francis Leaycraft b: April 06, 1943 in Long Beach, California
..... +Jacqueline Misterka m: 1984
..... 5 Verda Fern Leaycraft b: October 16, 1946 in Long Beach, California
..... 4 Victoria Leaycraft b: July 13, 1921 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Don Nealy b: February 15, 1920 in California d: July 11, 1976
..... 5 Victor George Nealy b: August 13, 1953 in Los Angeles County, California
..... +Lori
..... 6 James C. Nealy b: October 22, 1992
..... 5 Charles Joseph Nealy b: August 29, 1954 in Los Angeles County, California
..... 2 Mary Jane Fitch b: October 15, 1844 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: March 17, 1925 in Neenan, Wisconsin
..... +Levi Beers m: December 24, 1873 b: June 14, 1845 in Richland County, Ohio d: February 16, 1919 in Neenan, Wisconsin
..... 3 Kenneth Fitch Beers b: June 15, 1876 in Wabash, Indiana d: September 17, 1944

..... +May Miller m: October 22, 1901 b: May 29, 1876 in Goshen, Indiana d: May 1948
..... 3 Margarite Beers b: August 12, 1878 in Wabash, Indiana d: September 13, 1975
..... +Irving Eugene Ozanne m: June 23, 1903 b: July 28, 1865 in Somers, Wisconsin d: July 15, 1945
..... 4 Irving Lee Ozanne b: August 06, 1904 in Neenah, Wisconsin d: February 09, 1931
..... 4 Bryce Kenneth Ozanne b: October 04, 1908 in Neenah, Wisconsin
..... +Dorothy Jane Merten m: March 23, 1935 b: July 10, 1913 in Greeley, Colorado
..... 5 Judith Carol Ozanne Ozanne b: April 28, 1939 in Neenah, Wisconsin
..... +Stephen Lyon m: June 09, 1962 b: July 09, 1940 in Asheville, North Carolina
..... 6 Derek Reed Lyon Lyon b: November 10, 1969
..... 5 Gerard Merten Ozanne b: May 16, 1941 in Appleton, Wisconsin
..... +Linda Ewerts m: January 30, 1965 b: August 09, 1942 in Davenport, Iowa
..... 6 Ericca Catherine Ozanne b: September 04, 1972
..... 6 Elissa Mary Ozanne b: September 30, 1974
..... 5 Jacqueline Sue Ozanne b: February 16, 1948 in Moline, Illinois
..... +Gregory Wille m: January 18, 1970 b: April 07, 1946
..... 6 Oscar Clayton Wille b: February 22, 1975
..... 6 Nicholas Bryon Wille b: March 15, 1977
..... 6 Jessica Katherine Wille b: December 13, 1978
..... 5 Steven Kenneth Ozanne b: August 24, 1952 in Moline, Illinois
..... +Linda Joyce Gerling
..... 6 Jonathan Ross Ozanne b: September 16, 1979
..... 4 Lucille Margarita Ozanne b: October 29, 1911 in Neenah, Wisconsin
..... +Charles William Cassell m: July 06, 1935 b: September 25, 1906 in Indianapolis, Indiana
..... 5 Susan Margarita Cassell b: January 29, 1938
..... +Patrick Shultz Spangler m: September 20, 1968 b: March 11, 1938 in Hanover, PA
..... 6 Randall Richard Spangler Spangler b: March 21, 1971
..... 5 Sandra Jean Cassell b: June 23, 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland
..... +Tobias R. Peterson m: February 01, 1964 b: October 12, 1924 in Houghton, Michigan
..... 6 Margaret Esther Peterson b: October 08, 1964 in Wayne, Michigan
..... 6 Susan Ruth Peterson b: April 09, 1966 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
..... 6 Matthew William Peterson b: April 20, 1967 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
..... +Sonia
..... 7 Matthew W. Peterson b: March 05, 1994
..... 5 Charles William Cassell, Jr. b: January 16, 1943 in Westminster, Maryland
..... +Bernadine McCleod m: August 19, 1972
..... 6 Alex B. Cassell b: June 25, 1992
..... 4 Robert Willard Ozanne b: October 16, 1914 in Neenah, Wisconsin
..... +Frances Webb m: June 24, 1940 b: December 01, 1919 in Syracuse, New York
..... 5 Lee Irving Ozanne b: August 29, 1941
..... 5 Larry James Ozanne b: June 27, 1943
..... 5 Bradford Ozanne b: September 16, 1945
..... 5 Roy Douglas Ozanne b: April 24, 1948
..... 3 Leroy Fitch Beers b: October 09, 1880 in Clarion, PA d: November 28, 1962
..... +Clara Darrohn m: March 30, 1910 b: April 24, 1883 in Rush, New York
..... 4 Kenneth Darrohn Beers b: April 30, 1913 in Rochester, New York d: January 29, 1929
..... 4 Douglas Darrohn Beers b: July 13, 1915 in Rochester, New York d: March 26, 1955
..... +Janie Sitton
..... 5 Janie Sitton Beers b: March 23, 1943 in Enid, Oklahoma
..... *2nd Wife of Douglas Darrohn Beers:
..... +Margaret Jackson Teagarden m: March 14, 1941 b: December 19, 1914 in Gilmer, Texas
..... 5 Doublas Darrohn Beers, Jr. b: March 01, 1947 in Denver, Colorado
..... +Linda Gallavin m: December 27, 1969
..... 4 Robert Leroy Beers b: May 10, 1919 in Rochester, New York
..... +Evelyn Myra Gracey m: October 09, 1943 b: March 22, 1922 in Philadelphia, PA
..... 5 Steven Robert Beers b: December 17, 1951 in Montgomery, Alabama
..... 5 Gail Evelyn Beers b: May 17, 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama
..... +Stephen M. Phillips m: June 10, 1976
..... 5 Richard Lloyd Beers b: July 09, 1956 in Denver, Colorado
..... 4 Ellen Darrohn Beers b: December 27, 1923 in Rochester, New York
..... +Donald Kenneth Weber m: March 28, 1948 b: February 17, 1924 in Shilling, PA

..... *2nd Husband of Ellen Darrohn Beers:
..... +Dennis Gordon Adams m: May 31, 1963 b: August 30, 1938 in Pittsburgh, PA
..... 5 Heather Ruth Adams b: December 01, 1964 in Rochester, New York
..... 5 Marcia Clare Adams b: July 07, 1966 in Dayton, Ohio
..... 5 Alyce Annetta Adams b: January 18, 1970 in Rochester, New York
..... 3 Bertha Dell Beers b: July 22, 1883 in Riceville, PA d: June 30, 1949
..... +John Alexander Hunt m: May 30, 1919 b: January 28, 1877 in San Francisco, California d: August 30, 1919
..... 3 Alice Nathalia Beers b: June 09, 1884 in Rimiersburg, PA
..... +Louis Henry Kephart m: July 19, 1910 b: May 14, 1871 in Sand Springs, Iowa d: January 13, 1931
..... 2 Charles Fitch b: March 29, 1846 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: August 21, 1925 in South St. Paul, Minnesota
..... +Lou Ann Clubb m: April 26, 1868 b: November 27, 1846 in Morgan County, Indiana d: March 16, 1943 in South St. Paul, Minnesota
..... 3 Stella Fitch b: January 31, 1869 in Keokuck County, Iowa d: January 31, 1869 in Keokuck County, Iowa
..... 3 Rosie May Fitch b: March 16, 1870 in Keokuck County, Iowa d: October 24, 1966
..... +Peter Harvey m: October 08, 1893 b: October 02, 1868 in Waverly, Iowa d: May 11, 1956
..... 4 Kenneth Fitch Harvey b: August 15, 1908 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
..... +Doris Genevieve Hazelton m: June 16, 1934
..... *2nd Wife of Kenneth Fitch Harvey:
..... +Bernice Alberta Wire m: December 18, 1937 b: June 10, 1912 in Medicine Bow, Wyoming
..... 5 Luann Harvey b: May 28, 1940 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
..... +Robert L. Hart m: November 21, 1962 b: January 31, 1939
..... 6 Paul Robert Hart b: April 24, 1968
..... +Tracey
..... 7 Kaitlyn E. Hart b: February 14, 1992
..... 7 James R. Hart b: September 03, 1993
..... 6 David Graham Hart b: February 23, 1972
..... 6 Sharon Luann Hart b: May 02, 1974
..... 5 Bette May Harvey b: March 05, 1942 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
..... +Dwight Ralph Chamberlain m: June 18, 1965 b: February 04, 1939 in Beatrice, Nebraska
..... 6 Scott Dwight Chamberlain b: March 12, 1968 in Worthington, Minnesota
..... 6 Kay Bette Chamberlain b: September 29, 1970
..... 6 Karen Mae Chamberlain b: September 28, 1970
..... 5 Sue Alice Harvey b: September 07, 1943 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
..... +Howard Ralph Shirley m: November 08, 1968 b: May 06, 1937 in Oakes, North Dakota
..... 6 Brian Howard Shirley b: May 15, 1973
..... 3 Nathaniel Phillip Fitch b: June 19, 1873 in Clarksville, Butler County, Iowa d: June 28, 1881
..... 3 Harry Fitch b: July 17, 1875 in Clarksville, Butler County, Iowa d: June 12, 1909
..... 3 Charles Oakley Fitch b: March 19, 1878 in Clarksville, Butler County, Iowa d: October 23, 1958
..... +Genevieve Varien m: June 16, 1904 b: November 26, 1880 in Hastings, Minnesota d: May 18, 1948
..... 4 Marjorie Vivian Fitch b: June 04, 1905 in St. Paul, Minnesota
..... +Loren H. Shirk m: October 07, 1930 b: June 26, 1902 in Milledgeville, Illinois
..... 5 Ann Lucille Shirk b: December 02, 1933 in Baltimore, Maryland
..... +Paul Morton Nobis m: June 11, 1955 b: August 06, 1933 in Cincinnati, Ohio
..... 6 Jennifer Nobis b: September 30, 1957
..... 6 Paul Jeffrey Nobis b: September 07, 1959 d: November 09, 1975
..... 6 Sarah Anne Nobis b: February 14, 1964
..... 5 Susan Elizabeth Shirk b: March 26, 1941 in Cincinnati, Ohio
..... +Billy Joe Bowling m: August 24, 1963 b: June 19, 1941 in Cincinnati, Ohio
..... 6 Elizabeth Ann Bowling b: November 30, 1966 in Canton, Ohio
..... 6 Michelle Marquerite Bowling b: April 23, 1969 in Colmar, France
..... 6 Laura Christine Bowling b: August 27, 1971 in Canton, Ohio
..... 4 Elizabeth Ann Fitch b: July 05, 1915 in St. Paul, Minnesota
..... +John William Pearson m: June 28, 1940 b: June 02, 1918 in St. Paul, Minnesota
..... 5 Jon Oakley Pearson b: November 01, 1944

..... +Margaret Elsie Anderson m: July 28, 1979
..... 5 Ann Elizabeth Pearson b: November 09, 1946
..... +William Clare Milon m: June 21, 1969
..... 4 Lucille Varien Fitch b: February 16, 1917 in St. Paul, Minnesota d: October 29, 1978
..... +Clarence B. Kiernan m: August 08, 1945 b: October 01, 1918 in St. Paul, Minnesota
..... 5 Sarah Jane Kiernan b: June 06, 1946 in St. Paul, Minnesota
..... +Artur Xavier Lambo Vilankula m: February 10, 1968 b: January 13, 1943 in Massinga Mozambique, East Africa
..... 6 Lucia Felizmina Vilankula b: June 23, 1970
..... 6 Alicina Rose Vilankula b: December 18, 1972
..... 5 Charles Bernard Kiernan b: July 31, 1949 in Allentown, PA
..... 5 Peter Allen Kiernan b: January 15, 1952 in Allentown, PA d: March 21, 1952 in Allentown, PA
..... 5 Michael Andrew Kiernan b: October 17, 1961
..... 3 Mabel Fitch b: September 06, 1881
..... 3 Giles Fitch b: November 20, 1885
..... 2 Nancy Fitch b: March 16, 1848 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: September 01, 1848 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 2 Amos Fitch b: June 11, 1849 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: November 09, 1935 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
..... +Nancy Elizabeth Hunter m: November 27, 1878 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana b: January 22, 1849 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 01, 1930 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
..... 3 Gladys Fitch b: October 15, 1881 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: October 30, 1962 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
..... 3 Rolland H. Fitch b: September 12, 1884 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: June 03, 1959
..... +Margaret Helen Gutermuth m: November 27, 1930 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County b: October 11, 1890 in Fort Wayne, Indiana d: May 21, 1943
..... 3 Marie Elaine Fitch b: June 29, 1891 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: November 23, 1984 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Arthur Gideon Houser m: October 26, 1916 in DeKalb County, Indiana b: October 31, 1880 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: May 26, 1955 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 4 Richard Eugene Houser b: May 04, 1918 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Lois Joan Hyler m: August 16, 1941 b: in Willard, Ohio
..... 5 Steven Richard Houser b: September 19, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
..... +Brenda Lee Morr m: October 19, 1968 b: December 19, 1948 in Decatur, Illinois
..... 6 Christopher Steven Houser b: June 25, 1971
..... 6 Aaron Richard Houser b: September 16, 1974
..... 5 Mark Alan Houser b: September 23, 1952 in Xenia, Ohio
..... +Kathleen Elizabeth Hogan m: May 15, 1976
..... 5 Kent Arthur Houser b: November 25, 1954 in Xenia, Ohio
..... +Marian B. Marrone m: September 29, 1979
..... 4 Margaret Elaine Houser b: June 04, 1922 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Vincent J. Kirbach m: July 03, 1954 b: November 07, 1918 in Rockridge, Illinois
..... 5 Linda Sue Kirbach b: June 19, 1959 in Cleveland, Ohio
..... 4 Joan Elizabeth Houser b: November 12, 1924 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Ralph Eugene Dove m: April 17, 1949 b: September 11, 1924 in Jackson Township, DeKalb County, IN
..... 5 Kathy Elaine Dove b: August 31, 1952 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Larry D. Noll m: September 09, 1972
..... 6 Chad D. Noll b: October 04, 1977
..... 5 Kim Alan Dove b: February 05, 1955 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Judy Pingel m: August 13, 1977
..... 3 Marguerette Louise Fitch b: January 28, 1894 in Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: November 20, 1984 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Harry Edward Wert m: March 10, 1925 b: March 28, 1888 in Garrett. Indiana d: August 25, 1956 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 2 Fitelia Fitch b: April 10, 1851 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: January 08, 1935 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana

..... +Jerome Dorsey Gloyd m: October 06, 1875 in Allen County, Indiana b: July 12, 1841 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: August 26, 1917 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 3 Stella Edith Gloyd b: January 30, 1877 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: March 09, 1964 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... 3 May Dellah Gloyd b: November 15, 1880 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: February 13, 1912
..... 3 Otis Fitch Gloyd b: January 25, 1883 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: January 04, 1944
..... +Opal Arvilla Moss m: June 27, 1907 b: February 20, 1883 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN d: November 02, 1952
..... 4 Hilda Ruth Gloyd b: October 17, 1908 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: May 15, 1920 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... 4 Olive Iolene Gloyd b: April 12, 1912 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... +Russell Howard Pusey m: June 06, 1936 b: March 13, 1909 in Hartford Township, Adams County, IN
..... 4 Robert Moss Gloyd b: March 11, 1916 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... +Evelyn Mae Pontius m: May 24, 1941 b: February 28, 1924 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Travis Gene Gloyd b: December 09, 1941 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... +Beverly Engleman m: April 25, 1964 b: November 27, 1941
..... 6 Jeffrey Gene Gloyd b: November 21, 1966 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... 6 Jull Marie Gloyd b: December 31, 1969 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... 6 Matthew David Gloyd b: September 16, 1972
..... 5 Sarah Lou Gloyd b: April 22, 1943 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... +Charles Leggitt m: October 03, 1965 b: August 05, 1940
..... 6 Curtiss Reed Leggitt b: August 03, 1966
..... 6 Lori Lynn Leggitt b: February 16, 1970
..... 5 Samuel Jerome Gloyd b: May 10, 1946 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... +Karen Lochiatto m: April 19, 1970 b: April 19, 1947
..... 6 Canon Blain Gloyd b: July 08, 1971
..... 6 Justin Gloyd b: December 10, 1972
..... 6 Chelsea Lynn Gloyd b: February 14, 1974
..... 6 Caleb Moss Gloyd b: September 18, 1976
..... 5 Dennis Robert Gloyd b: March 01, 1948 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... +Roxanne Gross m: September 03, 1967 b: June 14, 1949 in Allen County, IN
..... 6 Kimberly Kay Gloyd b: October 04, 1968
..... 6 Angela Sue Gloyd b: October 02, 1970
..... 6 Alisa Mae Gloyd b: March 12, 1979
..... 5 Pamela Kay Gloyd b: June 25, 1951 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County d: July 09, 1952
..... 5 Sharon Dian Gloyd b: August 29, 1952 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... +Ronald Wayne Hoot m: June 24, 1972
..... 6 Lorissa Ann Hoot b: March 20, 1973
..... 6 Nathan Matthew Hoot b: January 19, 1975
..... 6 Jason Michael Hoot b: May 16, 1976
..... 3 Norma Alice Gloyd b: November 30, 1885 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: May 27, 1942
..... +Charles Elmer Moudy m: September 27, 1907 b: April 04, 1886 in Near Cedarville, Indiana, Allen County d: June 24, 1948
..... 4 Herman Rawles Moudy b: December 29, 1909 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... +Eunice Maurine Flagg m: September 05, 1936 b: December 31, 1914 in Rantoul, Illinois d: April 17, 1985 in Scottsdale, Arizona
..... 5 Norman Eugene Moudy b: March 30, 1938 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... +Margaret Sidonia Hoffer m: May 28, 1965 b: October 17, 1940 in Ruska Mokra, Hungary
..... 6 Monica Rochelle Moudy b: May 06, 1967 in Yreka, California
..... 6 Dena Kathleen Moudy b: December 23, 1969 in Yreka, California
..... 6 Katrina Francine Moudy b: July 05, 1971 in Raymond, Washington
..... 5 Ruth Ann Moudy b: October 07, 1939 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County
..... +Arthur Franklin McDaniel m: February 28, 1959 b: January 22, 1940 in Tuscon, Arizona
..... 6 Jeffrey Stuart McDaniel b: December 02, 1959 in Tuscon, Arizona
..... 6 Gregory Alan McDaniel b: July 27, 1961 in Tuscon, Arizona

..... 6 Shane S. McDaniel
..... 5 Arlene Kay Moudy b: October 16, 1944 in Near Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Merlin Delbert Leach m: January 05, 1963 b: July 11, 1944 in Croswell, Michigan
..... 6 Sherry Lynn Leach b: August 13, 1963 in Tuscon, Arizona
..... 4 Hazel Naomi Moudy b: June 19, 1912 in Allen County, IN
..... +Marion A. Hardwick m: April 27, 1940 b: March 07, 1907 in Henderson County, Kentucky d: April 02, 1983 in St. Clemente, California
..... 4 Alfred Richard Moudy b: December 31, 1917 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: January 05, 1918 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... 4 James Walter Moudy b: April 27, 1921 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... +Florella Shimer m: March 13, 1946 b: June 07, 1923 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Kenneth Charles Moudy b: February 19, 1950 in Rochester, Indiana
..... +Linda Renae Witte m: September 17, 1977
..... 6 Daniel James Moudy b: March 25, 1980
..... 5 Laurena Ruth Moudy b: February 20, 1953 in Tuscon, Arizona
..... +Stephen Cumberland m: March 23, 1973
..... 6 Craig Michael Cumberland b: January 08, 1974
..... 6 Cara Cumberland b: June 10, 1976
..... 6 Jason Cumberland b: June 19, 1978
..... 5 Quentin James Moudy b: April 13, 1955
..... 2 Francelia Fitch b: April 10, 1851 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: December 29, 1937 in Alden, Kansas
..... +Christian Norman Fair m: November 26, 1874 b: December 09, 1843 in DeKalb County, Indiana d: March 26, 1921 in Alden, Kansas
..... 3 Valetta Fair b: February 16, 1876 in Allen County, IN d: February 07, 1961
..... +Alexander Hodge Bressler m: May 10, 1897 b: August 29, 1872 in Paris, Illinois d: September 18, 1951
..... 4 Palmer Fair Bressler b: April 02, 1898 in Raymond, Rice County, Kansas d: April 02, 1976
..... +Nina Ruth Burgess b: April 27, 1901 in Randolph, Kansas d: July 21, 1984
..... *2nd Wife of Palmer Fair Bressler:
..... +Lillian Guthrie m: August 06, 1918
..... 4 Grace Elizabeth Bressler b: January 03, 1904 in Raymond, Rice County, Kansas d: May 15, 1988
..... +John French Gartner m: June 01, 1927 b: April 22, 1904 in Junction City, Kansas d: February 28, 1970
..... 5 Joan Maryetta Gartner b: November 26, 1930 in Long Beach, California
..... +James Merrell Macon m: December 26, 1954 b: October 19, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
..... 6 John David Macon b: October 27, 1957
..... 6 Susan Elizabeth Macon b: August 17, 1960
..... 6 Nancy Ann Macon b: December 26, 1961
..... 5 Francelia Kay Gartner b: January 01, 1937 in Long Beach, California
..... +Merle Melvin White m: July 20, 1958 b: September 07, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
..... 6 Sarah Elizabeth White b: July 10, 1968 in Orange, California
..... 5 Sarah Elizabeth Gartner b: July 20, 1938 in Long Beach, California
..... +Vincent Andrew Cherene m: November 18, 1962 b: January 29, 1937 in Midland, PA
..... *2nd Husband of Grace Elizabeth Bressler:
..... +Norman Losey Roberts m: September 12, 1971 b: August 31, 1901 in Chanute, Kansas
..... 4 Christian Norman Bressler b: November 26, 1905 in Raymond, Rice County, Kansas d: July 06, 1961
..... +Dorothy Stevenson m: July 05, 1927 b: April 25, 1905 in Oberline, Kansas d: July 30, 1984
..... 5 Norman Stevenson Bressler b: March 06, 1936 in Salina, Kansas
..... +Laura Lyon m: June 04, 1958
..... 6 Elizabeth Lynn Bressler b: November 02, 1958
..... 6 Phillip Norman Bressler b: June 04, 1961
..... 6 Molly Ann Bressler b: February 03, 1965
..... *2nd Wife of Norman Stevenson Bressler:
..... +Carla Ann Metz m: April 25, 1969 b: March 22, 1942 in Salina, Kansas
..... 6 Amy Iolyne Bressler b: December 28, 1969
..... 5 James Alexander Bressler b: July 03, 1945 in Wamego, Kansas

..... 4 Dorothy L. Bressler b: in B.Day given as January 13, but no year.....check Fitch book
..... 3 James Henry Fair b: January 06, 1881 in Raymond, Rice Co., Kansas d: February 28, 1964 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas
..... +Nina Mae Altland m: November 01, 1911 in Rice County, Kansas b: February 14, 1884 in Dorrance, Kansas d: January 14, 1982 in Alden, Kansas
..... 4 Sarah Barbara Fair b: September 23, 1917 in Alden, Kansas
..... +Alan Ray Sleeper m: April 12, 1944 in or 1945, Alden, Rice County, Kansas b: September 04, 1917 in Iola, Kansas
..... 5 Barbara Ann Sleeper b: January 16, 1946 in Alden, Kansas
..... +William E. Hulsizer m: May 08, 1974
..... 6 Noah Alan Hulsizer b: December 13, 1975
..... 6 Eva Hulsizer b: April 30, 1977
..... 5 James Alan Sleeper b: November 02, 1948
..... 3 Edward DeLong Fair b: November 02, 1886 in Alden, Kansas d: June 18, 1949
..... +Ruie Ella Vincent m: May 23, 1911 in Rice County, Kansas b: July 12, 1890 in Alden, Kansas d: March 16, 1960
..... 4 Christian Norman Fair, Jr. b: July 28, 1912 in Alden, Kansas
..... +Glenna Marie Kuhn m: February 21, 1935 b: April 09, 1913 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas
..... 5 Charles Edward Fair b: April 14, 1939
..... +Shirley Pearl Partington b: October 05, 1942
..... 6 Ellen Pearl Fair b: June 06, 1967
..... 6 Julie Marie Fair b: September 02, 1968
..... 6 Sarah Elizabeth Fair b: June 09, 1971
..... 6 Charles Norman Fair b: February 14, 1975 d: February 28, 1975
..... 5 Norma Jean Fair b: April 18, 1942 in Hutchinson, Kansas
..... 4 Nina Evangeline Fair b: January 12, 1923 in Alden, Kansas
..... +Roscoe Webster Wall m: June 06, 1948 b: March 05, 1911 in Athens, Texas
..... 5 Suzette Webster Wall b: June 06, 1949
..... 5 Patricia Roxanne Wall b: June 24, 1951
..... 5 William Edward Wall b: July 25, 1954
..... 5 Jane Elizabeth Wall b: October 22, 1958
..... 3 Lizzie Fair b: Bet. 1879 - 1880
..... 2 Harvey Fitch b: July 15, 1853 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: September 13, 1948 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... +Permelia Etta Parker m: August 30, 1879 b: April 15, 1859 in Huntertown, Indiana Allen County d: November 10, 1942
..... 3 Audrey Estella Fitch b: August 19, 1882 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: December 19, 1958
..... +George Solomon Hursh m: February 06, 1907 b: February 06, 1882 in Near Fort Wayne, Indiana d: 1962
..... 3 Nina Luella Fitch b: August 16, 1884 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: August 29, 1969
..... +Henry Albert Emrick m: October 24, 1910 b: December 20, 1872 in Near Leo, Indiana d: February 16, 1942
..... 4 Alice Emrick b: February 08, 1916 in Fort Wayne, Indiana d: February 23, 1916
..... 3 John Parker Fitch b: March 22, 1886 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: April 14, 1975
..... +Mary Alma Urbine m: January 11, 1910 b: August 14, 1885 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: August 03, 1967 in Avilla, Indiana
..... 4 Mary Louise Fitch b: March 31, 1911 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: March 28, 2001 in St. Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, IN
..... 4 Etta Philomena Fitch b: November 30, 1915 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... 3 Cecil Fitch b: June 23, 1892 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: October 16, 1980
..... +Vernie Edgar McComb m: June 03, 1914 b: December 14, 1892 in Leo, Indiana d: July 28, 1963
..... 4 Marjorie Etta McComb b: July 13, 1915 in Huntertown, Indiana d: May 11, 1976
..... +Loren Woodrow Freck m: August 07, 1937 b: December 31, 1913 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, IN
..... 5 Nancy Jane Freck b: November 22, 1939 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Franklin Huber m: July 25, 1959 b: August 18, 1933 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Jull Renee Huber b: April 02, 1963 in Bloomington, Indiana
..... 6 Scott Franklin Huber b: January 06, 1966 in Indianapolis, Indiana
..... 5 Thomas Freck b: August 27, 1946 in Fort Wayne, Indiana

..... +Rebecca Haub b: February 23, 1946
..... 6 Sarah Elizabeth Freck b: July 21, 1974
..... 6 Andrew Adam Freck b: May 16, 1976
..... 4 Audrey Marscelle McComb b: January 29, 1917 in Huntertown, Indiana
..... +Walter Brenton Sloffer m: August 12, 1939 b: December 10, 1915 in Near Huntertown
..... 5 Charlotte Ann Sloffer b: May 09, 1941 in Allen County, IN
..... +Thomas Tom m: December 12, 1958 b: March 15, 1941 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Kimberly Jo Tom b: May 03, 1959
..... 6 Karma Beth Tom b: October 23, 1961
..... +Michael Muter
..... 7 Issac T. Muter b: August 18, 1993
..... 6 Timothy Edward Tom b: June 18, 1963
..... 6 Michael Thomas Tom b: August 13, 1967
..... 5 Danford Russell Sloffer b: January 15, 1944 in Valpariso, Indiana
..... +Anita DeVeny m: November 02, 1963 b: October 25, 1945 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 6 Tina Marie Sloffer b: September 15, 1964 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Brent Russell Sloffer b: January 05, 1966 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Neal Andrew Sloffer b: September 10, 1970 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Samuel Walter Sloffer b: June 10, 1946 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Linda Wilson m: March 29, 1969 b: December 25, 1947 in Madison, Indiana
..... 6 Ty Samuel Sloffer b: May 26, 1974 in Pereira Columbia, South America
..... 6 Monica Rae Sloffer b: August 21, 1976 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
..... 5 Phillip Carl Sloffer b: November 12, 1949 in Allen County, IN
..... +Nancy B. Moore m: December 26, 1970
..... 6 Christopher Carl Sloffer b: March 20, 1971 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Paul Eugene Sloffer b: August 11, 1951 in Allen County, IN
..... +Belinda Raub m: November 23, 1973 in Huntertown, IN b: November 04, 1951 in Terre Haute, Indiana d: in at home near Huntertown, IN
..... 6 Holly Marscelle Sloffer b: May 28, 1976
..... 6 Nicholas Paul Sloffer b: March 30, 1978
..... 6 Timothy John Sloffer b: June 28, 1979
..... 5 David Allen Sloffer b: March 26, 1954 in Allen County, IN
..... +Vanessa Hines m: July 16, 1976 in Clarksville, Tennessee b: August 05, 1957 in Montgomery County, Tennessee
..... 4 Barbara Ann McComb b: September 19, 1918 in Huntertown, Indiana
..... +Russell Edward Kelham m: September 13, 1936 b: September 19, 1911 in Near Garrett d: February 1986
..... 5 Sandra Lou Kelham b: September 15, 1939 in Near Angola, Indiana
..... +Kenneth LeRoy Walters m: January 04, 1956 b: August 15, 1935 in DeKalb County, IN
..... 6 Michael Dean Walters b: September 09, 1962
..... *2nd Husband of Sandra Lou Kelham:
..... +Richard James Gatza m: August 04, 1973
..... 6 Elizabeth Ann Gatza b: October 21, 1975
..... 6 Mary Catherine Gatza b: July 02, 1977
..... 5 Sally Louise Kelham b: July 24, 1941 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Ted Dean Thrush m: June 04, 1960 b: February 24, 1940 in DeKalb County, IN
..... 6 Rebecca Louise Thrush b: December 15, 1961 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 Jeffrey Dean Thrush b: February 10, 1964 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... +Patricia
..... 7 Scott E. Thrush b: July 04, 1993
..... 6 Kevin Eugene Thrush b: May 29, 1966 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 6 Shari Lynn Thrush b: August 16, 1971 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 5 James Morton Kelham b: June 23, 1944 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Virginia Elaine Leech m: September 28, 1963 b: August 25, 1944 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 Andrea Kay Kelham b: April 16, 1964 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 Jana Lee Kelham b: March 20, 1968 in Auburn, Indiana
..... 5 Edward Lee Kelham b: June 05, 1946 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Deborah Kay Hills m: July 1971 b: January 17, 1948 in Winslow, Arizona
..... 5 Alice Jane Kelham b: August 28, 1948 in Garrett, Indiana

..... +Kenneth Eugene Yingling m: April 12, 1969 b: March 18, 1946 in Kendallville, Indiana
..... 6 Keith Eugene Yingling b: January 07, 1971 in Auburn, Indiana
..... 6 Christi Ann Yingling b: September 27, 1973
..... 6 Kerry Edward Yingling b: November 20, 1975
..... 5 Kathy Ann Kelham b: September 19, 1957 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Daniel Eugene Degitz m: July 01, 1978
..... 6 James Russess Degitz b: August 18, 1979
..... 4 Phyllis Ruth McComb b: September 09, 1920 in Huntertown, Indiana
..... +Francis Edward Brown m: August 12, 1939 b: December 13, 1913 in Wymore, Nebraska
..... 5 Ormin Edward Brown b: December 24, 1941 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Candace Sue Maloney m: July 01, 1972
..... 5 Trumin Phillip Brown b: October 17, 1944 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Deborah Marie Rhodes m: December 12, 1970 b: December 19, 1944 in Urbana, Illinois
..... 5 Terrill Lynn Brown b: October 14, 1948 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Brenda Sue Bryan m: July 31, 1971 b: March 28, 1949 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Annetta Lucile Brown b: December 02, 1950 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Mikel Oren Ropp III m: July 24, 1971 b: December 31, 1946 in Indianapolis, Indiana
..... 6 Amanda Lucille Ropp b: October 01, 1975
..... 5 Darrell Edgar Brown b: October 17, 1955
..... 5 Angela Ruth Brown b: December 17, 1956
..... 4 Danford Maurice McComb b: February 21, 1922 in Huntertown, Indiana
..... +Betty May Frasier m: May 09, 1942 b: May 09, 1922 d: September 09, 1958
..... 5 Linda Lou McComb b: September 19, 1944 in Santiago, California
..... +Jerry W. Zirkle m: August 17, 1963 b: July 14, 1944 in Huntington, Indiana
..... 6 Gregory Scott Zirkle b: November 14, 1963 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Mechalle Joan Zirkle b: November 14, 1962 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Carol Sue McComb b: February 21, 1946 in Santa Anna, California
..... +James H. Green m: November 07, 1964 b: January 31, 1944 in Green Township, Noble County, IN
..... 6 James Christopher Green b: April 25, 1965 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Lori
..... 7 Brandon T. Green b: October 28, 1992
..... 6 Matthew John Green b: November 07, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Angela May Green b: November 27, 1971 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Teddy Lee McComb b: in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Frances Sue Mannix m: January 20, 1968 b: September 16, 1949 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 David Francis McComb b: September 23, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Mollie Ann McComb b: April 14, 1971 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Julia Ann McComb b: January 03, 1955
..... +William Carl Miller m: April 27, 1974
..... 4 Russell Kenneth McComb b: September 26, 1923 in Huntertown, Indiana
..... +Juanita Scheean m: September 07, 1946 b: May 26, 1923 in Battleground, Indiana
..... 5 Russell Kenneth McComb, Jr. b: April 11, 1949 in Lafayette, Indiana
..... 6 Jackie Lynn McComb b: August 06, 1973
..... 6 Jeffrey Kenneth McComb b: September 24, 1976
..... 5 Robert Dean McComb b: February 27, 1951
..... +Sara McQuade m: January 27, 1979
..... 5 Janice Marie McComb b: December 02, 1953
..... +Joe Smith m: October 21, 1977
..... 5 Jay McComb b: July 03, 1965
..... 4 Dorothy Luella McComb b: February 28, 1925 in Huntertown, Indiana
..... +Jack Edward Lucas m: July 19, 1947 b: November 25, 1925
..... 5 William Thomas Lucas b: April 27, 1948
..... +Paula Knight m: September 1973
..... 6 Jennifer Christine Lucas b: September 30, 1974
..... 6 Jill Marie Lucas b: October 1976
..... 6 Laura Ann Lucas b: September 1978
..... 5 Jackie Kay Lucas b: February 27, 1951

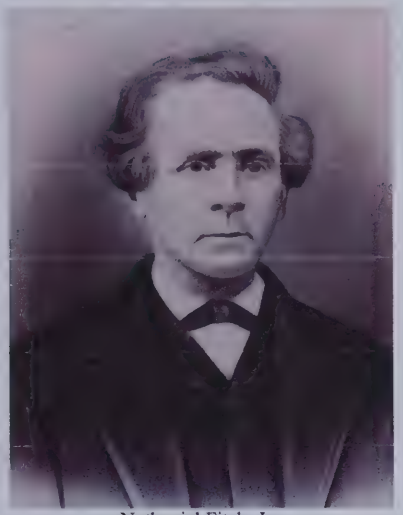
..... +Stephen Lee Gaff m: December 18, 1971 b: February 23, 1949 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Angela Marie Gaff b: January 20, 1975
..... 3 Cleo Fitch b: November 07, 1894 in Near Huntertown, Indiana d: January 06, 1895 in Allen County, IN.....or 1896
..... 3 Earnest Harvey Fitch b: June 27, 1900 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: January 25, 1969
..... +Bernice Louise Strayer m: October 02, 1919 b: July 03, 1898 in Clear Lake, Indiana d: in Pioneer Nursing Home, Vale, Oregon
..... 4 Richard Walter Fitch b: March 20, 1921 in Fort Wayne, Indiana d: December 07, 2002 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN.....Allen Co
..... +Phyllis Pulver m: May 18, 1942 in St. Vincent DePaul Catholic Church b: August 10, 1924 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... 5 Jean Marie Fitch b: January 29, 1942 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Daniel William McCrea m: August 03, 1963 b: October 30, 1941 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Brian Daniel McCrea b: March 04, 1964 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 Christopher William McCrea b: July 07, 1965 in Garrett, Indiana
..... 6 Shannon Michael McCrea b: August 13, 1970 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Etta Ann Fitch b: July 14, 1943 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Joseph Dale Geller m: May 16, 1970 b: March 03, 1944
..... 6 Jason Fitch Geller b: June 05, 1972
..... 6 Samuel Joseph Geller b: June 25, 1974
..... 5 Michael Richard Fitch b: May 26, 1945 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Cynthia Ann Murray m: November 13, 1971 b: July 19, 1951 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Allen Michael Fitch b: March 26, 1973
..... 6 Emily Murray Fitch b: March 22, 1976
..... 5 Patricia Louise Fitch b: July 21, 1947 in Allen County, IN
..... +Michael Ray Downs m: August 19, 1967 b: November 03, 1946 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Nicholas Michael Downs b: May 27, 1969
..... 6 Justin Patrick Downs b: January 12, 1973
..... 5 Pamela Sue Fitch b: October 25, 1948 in Allen County, IN
..... +Kenneth Dale Zorger m: May 24, 1969 b: September 15, 1946 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Joel Lynn Zorger b: June 13, 1973
..... 6 Amy Marie Zorger b: June 21, 1976
..... 5 Richard Walter Fitch b: November 25, 1952 in Allen County, IN
..... +Elaine Hoot m: October 19, 1972
..... 6 Michelle Lynn Fitch b: March 22, 1973
..... 6 Luke Richard Fitch b: August 14, 1975
..... 6 Kurt Lee Fitch b: May 04, 1977
..... 5 Laurence Ray Fitch b: August 15, 1954 in Allen County, IN
..... +Karen Sue Maloney m: September 07, 1979
..... 6 Nathaniel Fitch
..... 6 Kevin Fitch
..... 5 Sarah Suzanne Fitch b: May 26, 1959
..... +Unknown Hudson
..... 4 William Harvey Fitch b: March 01, 1923 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Phylis Coral Keibler m: February 12, 1949 b: December 15, 1926 in Los Angeles, California
..... 5 Janet Louise Fitch b: September 10, 1956
..... 5 John Fitch b: June 01, 1959
..... 4 Alice Suzanne Fitch b: July 08, 1924 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN
..... +Todd Henry Enyeart m: August 09, 1953 b: November 25, 1928 in Liberty Mills, Indiana
..... 5 Mark William Enyeart b: September 05, 1954
..... 5 Vicky Susan Enyeart b: March 17, 1958
..... 4 Cleo Fitch b: October 07, 1927 in Fort Wayne, Indiana d: March 13, 1928
..... 2 Sarah Elizabeth Fitch b: March 29, 1855 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: August 04, 1958
..... +Irvin Franklin Stratton m: December 28, 1881 b: April 20, 1848 in LaGro, Wabash County, Indiana d: April 02, 1902
..... 3 Leander Elliott Stratton b: April 13, 1885 in Fort Wayne, Indiana d: February 12, 1980
..... +Edna Bell Beaver m: January 17, 1910 b: August 01, 1890 d: August 18, 1917
..... 4 Mark Elliott Stratton b: October 19, 1912 in Gary, Indiana
..... 4 Janette Stratton b: July 03, 1914 in Gary, Indiana d: March 14, 1915

..... 4 Gene Stratton b: November 27, 1916 in Gary, Indiana
..... *2nd Wife of Leander Elliott Stratton:
..... +Clara Kolstad m: April 02, 1919 b: November 17, 1883 in Wilmot, South Dakota d: December 13, 1976
..... 4 Donald Lee Stratton b: March 31, 1923 in Frazier, Montana
..... +Dorothy May Calfee m: June 21, 1945 b: September 07, 1926 in Frazier, Montana
..... 5 John L. Stratton b: March 27, 1946 in Glascow, Montana
..... +Gail Dixie Carlson m: June 12, 1970 b: August 30, 1946 in Bismarck, North Dakota
..... 6 Jeremy Alan Stratton b: March 18, 1972
..... +Naome
..... 7 LaTasha L. Stratton b: June 04, 1992
..... 5 Cheryl Kay Stratton b: July 21, 1949 in Glascow, Montana
..... +Jeschke
..... 6 Donovan Kay Stratton b: July 23, 1969 in Billings, Montana
..... 6 James David Stratton Jeschke b: December 27, 1976
..... 5 Dawn Gaye Stratton b: February 28, 1957 in San Bernardina, California
..... 3 Harold Fitch Stratton b: January 31, 1888 in Wichita, Kansas d: December 14, 1975
..... 3 Helen Stratton b: December 16, 1892 in Wichita, Kansas d: August 12, 1984 in Riverview Health Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Claude Henry Bowlby m: November 24, 1911 b: February 11, 1891 in Defiance, Ohio d: August 09, 1983 in Riverview Health Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 4 Ruth Helen Bowlby b: November 29, 1912 in Gary, Indiana d: December 18, 1973
..... +Carl Edward Schafer m: May 27, 1935 b: October 25, 1905 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 5 Card Edward Schafer II b: October 15, 1941 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Joan Louise Goshert m: December 14, 1963 b: May 15, 1941 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 6 Jennifer Jo Schafer b: November 24, 1970 in Fort Ord, California
..... 5 Richard Lee Schafer b: April 28, 1944 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 4 Elizabeth Bowlby b: November 15, 1913 in LaPorte, Indiana
..... +Rae Clare Newell b: March 11, 1914 in Fort Wayne, Indiana d: November 21, 1964
..... *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Bowlby:
..... +John Donald Newell b: July 13, 1911 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... 4 Claudia Bowlby b: February 04, 1917 in Hammond, Indiana
..... +James Cambelford MacInnes b: July 26, 1916 in Hood River, Oregon
..... 5 James Cambelford MacInnes, Jr. b: July 17, 1947 in Upper Darby, PA
..... +Patricia Jacqueline Mantler m: September 06, 1969 b: January 14, 1947 in Istanbul, Turkey
..... 6 Andrew Douglas MacInnes b: February 22, 1975
..... 6 Katherine Ann MacInnes b: October 18, 1977
..... 5 Douglas Bowlby MacInnes b: November 06, 1949 in Philadelphia, PA
..... +Jennifer Jo Reece m: October 05, 1974
..... 6 Heather MacInnes b: August 15, 1977
..... 6 Erin MacInnes b: October 18, 1979
..... 4 Mary Stratton Bowlby b: September 17, 1923 in Fort Wayne
..... +Duncan Hall Baird b: October 26, 1917 in New Jersey
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Stratton Bowlby:
..... +Davis Maxwell Shryer, Jr. m: October 21, 1944
..... 5 Mary Helen Shryer b: April 10, 1948 in Cincinnati, Ohio
..... +Thomas Hansen Boast b: August 09, 1947 in Ames, Iowa
..... 5 Alice Bowlby Shryer b: October 02, 1950
..... 5 Sarah Elizabeth Shryer b: February 27, 1953
..... 5 Davis Maxwell Shryer, Jr. b: August 13, 1955 in St. Paul, Minnesota
..... +Laura
..... 6 Maja H. Shryer b: September 09, 1992
..... 3 Marguerite Stratton b: March 04, 1896 in Wichita, Kansas d: July 31, 1980
..... +Clarence R. Nobles m: July 03, 1920 b: June 11, 1894 in Buncombe, Illinois d: August 13, 1928
..... 4 Robert Stratton Nobles b: February 03, 1922 in Champaign, Illinois
..... +Mary Geraldine McPherson m: May 26, 1956 b: June 25, 1921 in Parkersburg, West Virginia
..... 5 Robert Stratton Nobles II b: January 03, 1959 in Charleston, West Virginia
..... 2 Allen Fitch b: February 21, 1857 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: December 19, 1952 in Mendota, Minnesota

..... +Emma Lewillian Green m: May 25, 1893 b: August 16, 1860 in Avon, Wisconsin d: January 21, 1954 in Mendota, Minnesota
..... 2 Ida Alice Fitch b: October 25, 1858 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: December 14, 1945 in New Haven, Indiana
..... +Melville Arthur Mason m: October 08, 1890 b: March 22, 1862 in near Monroeville, Indiana d: February 03, 1938 in New Haven, Indiana
..... 2 Emeline Fitch b: February 01, 1861 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: August 28, 1949 in New Haven, Indiana
..... +Allen Monroe Hartzell m: December 28, 1881 b: August 25, 1856 in New Haven, Indiana d: June 28, 1922 in New Haven, Indiana
..... 2 John Edward Fitch b: February 14, 1864 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: May 19, 1870 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
..... 2 David Nathaniel Fitch b: February 13, 1865 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: April 04, 1950 in Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County
..... +Ella
..... *2nd Wife of David Nathaniel Fitch:
..... +Emma Belle Stirlen m: June 01, 1887 b: November 02, 1866 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: December 21, 1929 in Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County
..... 3 James Burgess Fitch b: June 26, 1888 in Perry Township Cemetery, Allen Co., IN d: February 10, 1962
..... +Alice Rakestraw m: December 26, 1912 b: July 04, 1888 in Auburn, Indiana d: November 07, 1973
..... 4 William David Fitch b: November 19, 1913 in Manhattan, Kansas
..... +Elizabeth Crouch Lamprecht m: August 14, 1936 b: August 25, 1913 in Penrose, Colorado
..... 5 Charlotte Ann Fitch b: July 08, 1940 in Kansas City, Kansas
..... +John Lynn Wuepper m: October 10, 1964 b: January 09, 1939 in Bay City, Michigan
..... 6 Jonathan Todd Wuepper b: July 21, 1969 in Lansing, Michigan
..... 6 Craig Thomas Wuepper b: July 10, 1972
..... 5 Alice Jean Fitch b: August 21, 1943 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
..... +Jerry Charles Deck m: September 05, 1964 b: July 30, 1943 in Upsilanti, Michigan
..... 6 Sarah Elizabeth Deck b: April 07, 1965 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
..... 6 Andrew Charles Deck b: May 30, 1968 in Monterey, California
..... 5 Francia Fitch b: November 12, 1950 in Upsilanti, Michigan
..... +Mann
..... *2nd Husband of Francia Fitch:
..... +Douglas George Birdsall m: August 26, 1972
..... 6 Nathaniel William Birdsall b: March 15, 1977
..... 4 Marjorie Jane Fitch b: March 03, 1917 in Manhattan, Kansas
..... +Robert Howard Shaffer m: September 22, 1940 b: September 13, 1915 in Delphi, Indiana
..... 5 James Burgess Shaffer b: May 06, 1945 in Boston, Massachusetts
..... +Lynn Eitzen m: June 03, 1967 b: April 23, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
..... 6 Derek Bruce Shaffer b: May 31, 1974
..... 6 Ryan Brooke Shaffer b: October 02, 1978
..... 5 Bruce William Shaffer b: March 19, 1947 in Bloomington, Indiana d: March 28, 1969 in Viet Nam
..... +Margaret Waid m: June 11, 1968 b: November 17, 1946 in Washington, D. C.
..... 4 Helen Elizabeth Fitch b: May 21, 1919 in Manhattan, Kansas
..... +Otto Adelbert Silha m: September 04, 1942 b: January 15, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
..... 5 Stephen Fitch Silha b: April 09, 1950 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
..... 6 Alice Silha
..... 5 David William Silha b: June 29, 1953 in Minneapolis, Minnesota d: January 16, 1974
..... 5 Alice Barbara Silha b: November 29, 1955 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
..... +John Emilie Reiman III m: January 06, 1979
..... 5 Mark Albert Silha
..... 3 Hurshel Humes Fitch b: February 09, 1890 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN d: October 21, 1969
..... +Mabel Catherine Snyder m: July 09, 1918 in DeKalb County, Indiana b: November 26, 1892 in Garrett, Indiana d: April 25, 1960
..... 4 Stephen David Fitch b: November 11, 1919 in Garrett, Indiana d: December 05, 1989
..... +Catherine Elizabeth Gallatin m: February 21, 1943 b: October 14, 1920 in Garrett, Indiana

..... 5 Stephen David Fitch b: October 19, 1949 in Rochester, New York
..... +Carol Smith m: August 21, 1971
..... 6 Kevin Richard Fitch b: October 03, 1976
..... 6 Sarah Elizabeth Fitch b: August 02, 1979
..... 5 Judith Mabel Fitch Fitch b: November 09, 1952 in Rochester, New York
..... +Michael Joseph Hoza m: October 03, 1976
..... 5 Richard Gallatin Fitch b: July 21, 1954 in Rochester, New York
..... 4 James Sterling Fitch b: May 18, 1923 in Auburn, Indiana
..... +Joanne Lois Miller m: December 05, 1943 b: March 11, 1924 in Auburn.....lived on a farm east of Auburn
..... 5 James Sterlin Fitch II b: February 05, 1947 in Auburn, Indiana
..... +Jacqueline Dee Browning m: September 30, 1967 b: March 31, 1947 in Indianapolis, Indiana
..... *2nd Wife of James Sterlin Fitch II:
..... +Patricia Ann Miller m: March 10, 1973 in Auburn, Indiana
..... 6 David Nathaniel Fitch b: July 25, 1974
..... 6 Christopher James Fitch b: August 01, 1977
..... 6 Michael Jonathan Fitch b: September 01, 1979
..... 6 Mary Katherine Fitch b: August 02, 1982
..... 5 Mark Warren Fitch b: April 29, 1952 in Garrett, Indiana
..... +Melody Lynn Miller b: November 15, 1955 in South Bend, Indiana
..... *2nd Wife of Hurshel Humes Fitch:
..... +Bessie Glawe Grawe m: February 25, 1961 b: 1899 d: 1973
..... 3 Helen Chloe Fitch b: June 19, 1892 in Auburn, Indiana d: June 19, 1981 in Fort Myers, Florida
..... +Raymond Tilden Hawver m: June 17, 1925 b: March 22, 1891 in Claverack, New York d: June 24, 1968
..... 4 Mary Belle Hawver b: June 13, 1927 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +L. David Brogren m: June 10, 1950 b: May 20, 1925 in Muskegon, Michigan
..... 5 Christina Holmes Brogren b: August 06, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan
..... +John Benjamin Scofield IV m: June 19, 1975
..... 5 David Fitch Brogren b: March 08, 1954 in Detroit, Michigan
..... +Elizabeth June Dixon m: July 19, 1975
..... 5 Sara Stirlen Brogren b: April 06, 1961
..... 4 Helen Holmes Hawver b: July 31, 1928 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +Robert J. Florsheim m: July 17, 1954 b: September 09, 1928 in Germany
..... 4 Jane Sterlen Hawver b: June 01, 1931 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
..... +William Ellis LeVay m: February 09, 1951 b: December 12, 1930 in Detroit, Michigan
..... 5 Benjamin Hawver LeVay b: March 08, 1954 in Wabash, Indiana
..... 5 William Bradford LeVay b: January 24, 1955 in Wabash, Indiana
..... 5 Sallie Sims LeVay b: July 25, 1956 in Wabash, Indiana
..... +John Schlundt m: November 26, 1975
..... 5 Daniel Myers LeVay b: March 31, 1964 in Wabash, Indiana
..... +Susan
..... 6 James B. LeVay b: September 06, 1993

Scrapbook of Nathaniel Fitch

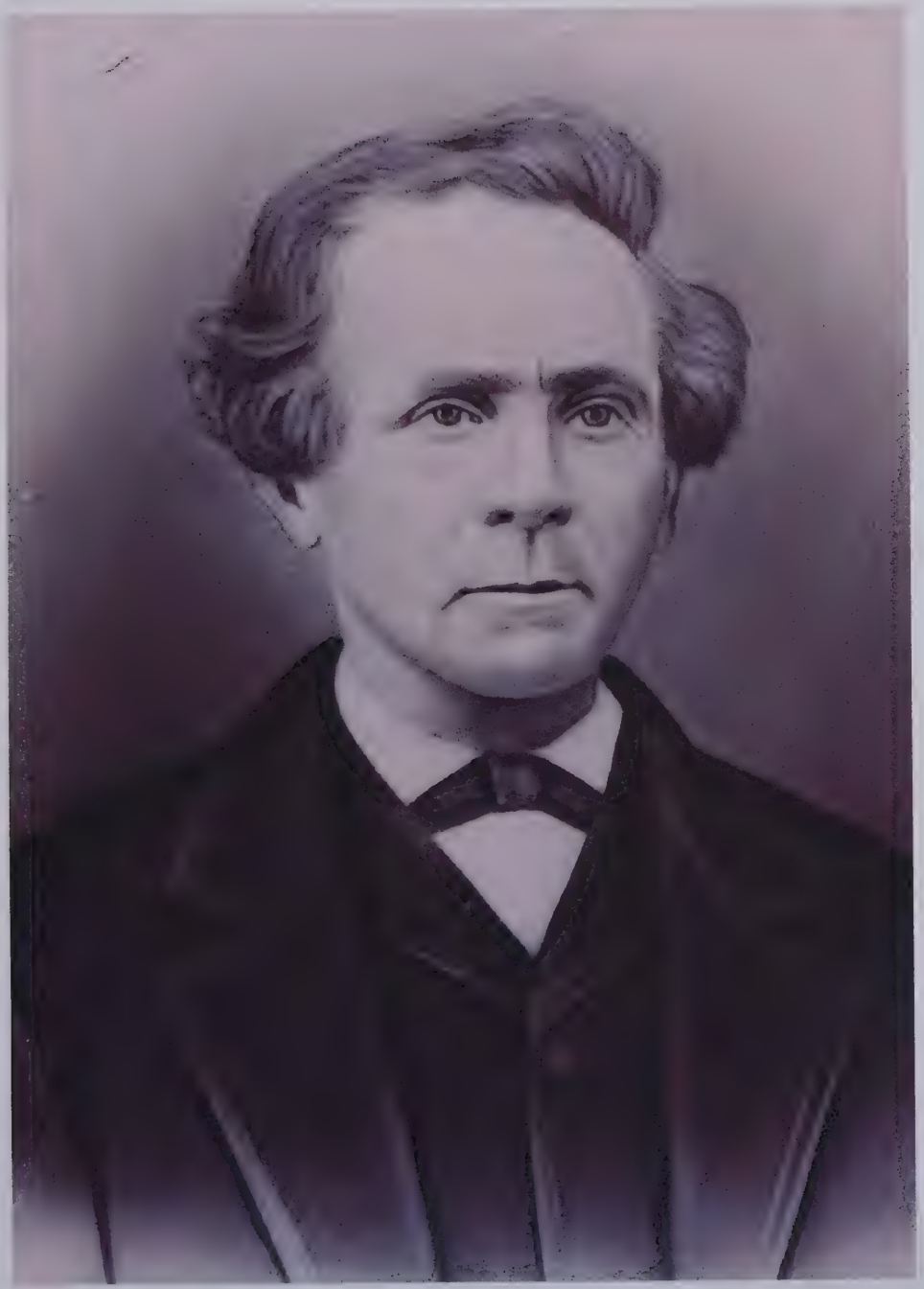


Nathaniel Fitch, Jr.

Nathaniel's tombstone

Nathaniel's sons
Abt. 1874

Nathaniel;s house
1855



Husband: Nathaniel Fitch

Born: July 09, 1806	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Married: June 04, 1840	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died: January 01, 1877	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.	
Mother: Sarah Keeler	

Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DeLong

Born: May 29, 1818	in: Bethel Township, Miami County, Ohio
Died: September 02, 1908	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father: George DeLong, Sr.	
Mother: Elizabeth Statler	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Perry Fitch	
	Born: January 06, 1842	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married: May 12, 1864	
	Died: April 14, 1900	in: Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
	Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth Gloyd	
2	Name: Mathias Fitch	
	Born: January 16, 1843	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married: December 01, 1867	in: Allen County, Indiana
	Died: December 10, 1923	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Spouse: Frances VanDolah	
3	Name: Mary Jane Fitch	
	Born: October 15, 1844	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
F	Married: December 24, 1873	
	Died: March 17, 1925	in: Neenan, Wisconsin
	Spouse: Levi Beers	
4	Name: Charles Fitch	
	Born: March 29, 1846	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married: April 26, 1868	
	Died: August 21, 1925	in: South St. Paul, Minnesota
	Spouse: Lou Ann Clubb	
5	Name: Nancy Fitch	
F	Born: March 16, 1848	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Died: September 01, 1848	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
6	Name: Amos Fitch	
	Born: June 11, 1849	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married: November 27, 1878	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Died: November 09, 1935	in: Butler Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
	Spouse: Nancy Elizabeth Hunter	
7	Name: Fitelia Fitch	
	Born: April 10, 1851	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
F	Married: October 06, 1875	in: Allen County, Indiana
	Died: January 08, 1935	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Spouse: Jerome Dorsey Gloyd	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

8	Name: Francelia Fitch	
	Born: April 10, 1851	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
F	Married: November 26, 1874	
	Died: December 29, 1937	in: Alden, Kansas
	Spouse: Christian Norman Fair	
9	Name: Harvey Fitch	
	Born: July 15, 1853	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married: August 30, 1879	
	Died: September 13, 1948	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Spouse: Permelia Etta Parker	
10	Name: Sarah Elizabeth Fitch	
	Born: March 29, 1855	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
F	Married: December 28, 1881	
	Died: August 04, 1958	
	Spouse: Irvin Franklin Stratton	
11	Name: Allen Fitch	
	Born: February 21, 1857	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married: May 25, 1893	
	Died: December 19, 1952	in: Mendota, Minnesota
	Spouse: Emma Lewillian Green	
12	Name: Ida Alice Fitch	
	Born: October 25, 1858	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
F	Married: October 08, 1890	
	Died: December 14, 1945	in: New Haven, Indiana
	Spouse: Melville Arthur Mason	
13	Name: Emeline Fitch	
	Born: February 01, 1861	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
F	Married: December 28, 1881	
	Died: August 28, 1949	in: New Haven, Indiana
	Spouse: Allen Monroe Hartzell	
14	Name: John Edward Fitch	
M	Born: February 14, 1864	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Died: May 19, 1870	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
15	Name: David Nathaniel Fitch	
	Born: February 13, 1865	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married: June 01, 1887	
	Died: April 04, 1950	in: Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County
	Spouses: Ella, Emma Belle Stirlen	

Notes
Nathaniel from Griswolds

Nathaniel and Sarah Elizabeth DeLong Fitch, the former native of Pennsyl-vania and the latter of Ohio, their marriage having been solemnized in Allen County, Indiana. Nathaniel Fitch, Jr., bore the full name of his father, who was a successful agriculturist in Pennsylvania. Reared and educated in the old Key-stone state, Nathaniel, Jr., was a young man when he came from Pennsylvania to Allen County, in 1832, and obtained a homestead claim of government land in Perry Township (Possible that it was in DeKalb County and not Allen. He purchased land in Allen County that was his "homestead" and where he lived the rest of his life.) His home farm was 2 and ½ miles East of the village of Huntertown. He was a blacksmith by trade and it is worthy of historic note that he forged the lock irons used on the old canal extending from Fort Wayne to the Wabash River. He reclaimed his farm from virtual wilderness and became one of the honored and influential citizens of Perry Township. His marriage to Miss Sarah E. DeLong was solemnized on June 14, 1840 (May be June 4) and they forthwith established their home on the pioneer farm in Perry Township, where Mr. Fitch also established a blacksmith shop in which he continued to do a large amount of work at his trade, being one of the pioneer exponents of this sturdy vocation within the borders of Allen County. His shop is still standing and is one of the pioneer landmarks of this part of the county. Mr. Fitch developed one of the excellent farms of the county, was active in community affairs and served for a number of years as township trus-tee. He was about 70 years of age at the time of his death and his widow, one of the gracious and revered pioneer women of the county, attained to the ven-erable age of 90 years. Mr. Fitch left the parental home when he was a lad of but 15 years*, and he bore with him in a bandana handkerchief all of his worldly possessions, except the rifle which he considered an essential part of his equipment. He made the journey from Pennsylvania to Indiana on foot and eventually became one of the largest landholders in this county, his estate at one time having 2,300 acres besides which he became owner of land in Iowa. He was one of the most vigorous and ambitious of all the pioneers of Allen County and in addition to his farming industry and his work as a blacksmith, owned and operated a sawmill near the DeKalb County line and developed also a sub-stantial wool carding business. He was especially well-known for his great pedestrian powers, and he almost invariably made trips to and from his farm to Fort Wayne on foot. The ruins of his pioneer mill, which was operated by water power, are still to be seen, and in all, he was a sterling and progressive citizen who contributed much to the furtherance of civic and material develop-ment and advancement in Allen County. He and his wife, who shared with him in the vicissitudes of pioneer life and in the prosperity of later years, her death having occurred, September 6, 1908, became the parents of 14 children, and thus gave their full quota of hostages to fortune.

*(If Nathaniel came to Indiana in 1832, he would have been 26 years old at the time. He did leave home to go to Easton, PA, to learn blacksmithing when he was young, and might have been 15 at that time. Apparently he did not like that and ran away and just started working as a blacksmith on what little he had learned while there.)

From the family history: Nathaniel and Giles opened a blacksmith shop on the old homestead in partnership. "Nat" said that there was not enough work for both of them, so he sold out and went west alone through the woods, his only baggage being his rifle, hatchet, and sack of salt.

Giles visited him at Fort Wayne once and Nat visited in PA.

Nathaniel's tombstone says that he was born in 1808, however, any family genealogies that I have seen says that it was 1806.

Nathaniel and Sarah started their married life in a log cabin. They built their frame home in the 1850s on their farm in Perry Township, Allen County, IN. It is still standing. I will add land transactions here later.

1850 Census of Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana

Nathaniel Fitch 45 M Farmer 4000 Pennsylvania
Sarah 31 F Ohio
Perry 9 M Indiana
Matthias 8 M Indiana
Mary J. 5 F Indiana
Charles 4 M Indiana
Amos 2 M Indiana

Wm. McKee 15 M Ohio

Nathaniel's homestead land in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana

November 17, 1935, Nathaniel Fitch enters East 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 Section 9-32-12 80 acres
Tract Book, page 29, Auditor's office

June 1, 1836 Wesley Park enters the West 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 Section 9-32-12 80 acres
Tract Book, page 29, Auditor's office

January 15, 1838, Wesley Park doth grant, bargain and sell, warrant and defend all the tract or parcel of land known and described as follows: To wit

The west half of the northeast quarter of section nine in township 32 north of range 12 east to NATHANIEL FITCH, his heirs and assigns forever, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars.
Deed signed Wesley Park (LS)
Sophia Park (LS)
Two witnesses

Acknowledged January 18, 1838, by Wesley Park before John F. Coburn, Recorder of DeKalb Co., Indiana (LS)
Acknowledged January 16, 1838, by Sophia Park, the wife of the said Wesley Park (she being separately examined apart from her said husband) before John F. Coburn, Recorder of DeKalb County, Indiana (LS)
Recorded November 19, 1838 Deed Record "C", page 280

On January 17, 1877, in Allen County Court, November term, 1876, AMOS FITCH, was appointed administrator of the estate of NATHANIEL FITCH. Probate Order Book "P", page 407

Estate of Henry Fair to Nathaniel Fitch, 1856 ....
After Henry Fair went West and did not return he was presumed dead. Possibly they knew he was dead. Have no information on that at this time, but part of his estate was sold to Nathaniel. Henry's son Christian Norman Fair would eventually marry Francelia Fair one of the twins of Nathaniel and Sarah. This apparently was some of the land that was in DeKalb County and Allen County next to each other so would say it was part of the Mathias Fitch land and some that eventually was owned by John Fitch and family. Nathaniel paid $1,600 for the land.

Elizabeth Fair to Nathaniel Fitch, 1856 ....
Elizabeth received a life lease on 36 of the acres in the above estate and she sold those to Nathaniel also for $500.

George DeLong to Nathaniel Fitch, 1857 ....
After the death of George Washinton DeLong, Nathaniel bought a part of his estate "on the court house steps". This was apparently part of the land that was next to his original homestead land that he bought from Wesley Park. George's wife Julia Ann also turned over her portion of the estate in 1857. Nathaniel paid $1,500 for this property.

Clark to Fitch .... 1865 This was the land that the mill race was on and Nathaniel paid $100 for the rights to this land as long as he was using it. When he stopped using it, it reverted back to the original owner, Oran Clark. It probably was land so he could have access to the mill race and taking care of it properly.

From Oran M. Clark to Nathaniel Fitch, May 8, 1865, January 11, 1865.....Butler Twp., DeKalb Co.

.....

March 20, 1837, The United States of America by Martin Van Buren, president, by A. Van Buren, secretary, grant by Patent, the West half of the North West Quarter, Section 10, Township 32, Range 12, to NATHANIEL FITCH.....Recorded February 24, 1890 (?)
Book 115, page

.....

PERRY CENTRE CEMINARY.....Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana

In 1856, Nathaniel Fitch, Jacob Kell, and George Gloyd, incorporated the seminary known by this name. They

were moved by laudable desire to establish in this township a first-class institution of learning and with that end in view erected near the center of the township a large frame building and in the winter of that year, secured the services of Prof. T. W. Tilden, as teacher. In 1860, it was divided into three departments or grades and Prof. Tilden retained as principal with two able assistants in the other grades. Its pupils came from Noble, DeKalb, Allen, LaGrange, and other counties in the state. The course was academic, including the languages, higher mathematics, philosophy, astronomy, etc. Among the pupils were Charles Fitch, a resident of the same state is a deputy sheriff, Jerome Gloyd, trustee of Perry Township, Miss Jennie Fitch, professer of Latin and Greek at Logansport, Indiana.

.....

From Allen County History from the Ft. Wayne Library:

FIRST BLACKSMITH.....Nathaniel Fitch, in 1837, started the fires of his forge and later in the same year James Vandergrift opened a shop in another part of the township. Both were engaged in the manufacture of plowshares and steel traps.

FIRST MARRIAGE.....In 1840 Nathaniel Fitch and Miss Sarah DeLong were married in the residence of the bride's parents. (This is probably a mistake as the home of her parents was in Miami County, Ohio, and her father was dead at the time of the marriage. He died in 1836. The only George DeLong in Allen or DeKalb Counties was buried in Cedar Chapel Cemetery and was a very early pioneer to this county. From the information we have at this time, this George DeLong, would have been a cousin to Sarah. He would have been George Washington DeLong, son of Joseph DeLong who was the brother of Sarah's father.)

.....

Also, this paragraph:

Nathaniel Fitch, an unmarried man, came from Pennsylvania in the year 1833, and after clearing a farm, married Sarah DeLong, and reared a large family, several of whom are now living in the township. He was a man of great natural ability, and was highly esteemed by his neighbors. He was a blacksmith and conducted that trade in connection with farming. A long life of labors and industry brought him a rich return and made him possesser of a fine fortune. He remained in the township until his death in January 1877.

.....

From "Portrait and Biographical Record of Wyoming and Lackawanna County, PA"

Giles Fitch, Sr. early learned the blacksmith trade and in parternership with his brother, NATHANIEL, engaged in the manufacture of guns, turning every part by hand, making some very handsome ones, showing superior workmanship.

.....

From Allen Co., land transactions for George DeLong: (which concern Nathaniel Fitch)

George DeLong.....to Henry Fair.....Jan. 23, 1850.....Book J, page 628
George DeLong.....to Nathan Fitch.....April 12, 1851.....Book L, page 342
George DeLong.....to Nathaniel Fitch.....July 8, 1857.....Book Y, page 634
through Henry Hogue, administrator of George's estate
Julia Ann DeLong.....to Nathaniel Fitch.....Sept. 22, 1857.....Book U, page 635

.....

Land Transaction in Butler Township, DeKalb County, IN

From Edward J. Baker to Nathaniel Fitch, Feb. 16, 1864, July 30, 1864
This was no doubt the land that became Perry Fitch's farm

.....

Nathaniel Fitch

Source:	
Born:	July 09, 1806
in:	Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Source:	
Died:	January 01, 1877
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	Nathaniel Fitch, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah Keeler - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Burial:	1877 Perry Twp Cemetery, Allen Co., Indiana
Source:	
Occupation:	Blacksmith, Farmer, Sawmill owner, Carding Mill owner, Gunsmith
Source:	
Residence:	Perry Township, Allen Co., IN
Source:	

Notes
I will fill in stories of Sarah here later on.

One Note: It would appear that Sarah and her sister, Ellen, may be twins. By the births these are only off about 4 days. Sarah on May 29, 1818, and Ellen May 25, 1818. There were several sets of twins born in the different families. Sarah had Fitelia and Francelia.

.....

Mathias to Sarah E. Fitch

This Indenture Witnesseth, that Mr. Matthias Fitch and Francis Fitch, his wife, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, Mortgage and Warrant to Sarah E. Fitch of Allen County in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars the following real estate, situate in Allen County and State of Indiana and described to wit: The West half of the North East Quarter of Section Four (4) Township Thirty-two (32) North, Range Twelve (12) East. To secure the payment by us of the sum of Fifty Dollars on the first day of February of each and every year during the term of the life of the Sarah E. Fitch, the same to be paid to her with interest if not paid when due and such pay-ments cease and this mortgage to be cancelled upon the death of the said Sarah E. Fitch and the mortgagors expressly agree to pay the sum of money above secured without any relief from valuation or appraisement laws.

In Witness Whereof the Mortgagors have hereunto set their hands and seals this 20th day of July, A.D. 1878.

Mathias Fitch Seal
Frances Fitch Seal

State of Indiana, Allen County

Before me, Alanson C. Griffin, a Justice of the Peace, in and for said County, this 27th day of July, 1878, Matthias Fitch and Frances Fitch appeared and acknowledged the execution of the annexed Mortgage. Witness my hand and seal this 27 day of July A.D. 1878.

Alanson C. Griffin, Justice of the Peace Seal

Received for Record This 27 day of July 1878 at 12 o'clock and recorded in Record 34, page 417 by Joseph Mumma, Jr (???), Recorder of Allen County. Paid $1.25

On this paper are the payments that Mathias made to his mother, Sarah, listed for every year, signed by Sarah and sometimes with the signature of a witness, like Ida, or Harvey.

.....

Harvey Fitch to mother Sarah

This Indenture Witnesseth, that I Harvey Fitch, (unmarried) of Allen County in the State of Indiana, Mortgage and Warrant to Sarah E. Fitch of Allen County, in the State of Indiana for the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars, the following real estate, situate in Allen County and the State of Indiana, and described to wit:

The West half of the North West Quarter of Section Fifteen (15) Township Thirty two (32) North, range Twelve (12) each. To secure the payment by me of the sum of Fifty Dollars on the 1st day of September of each and every year during the term of the life of the said Sarah E. Fitch, the same to be paid to her with interest if not paid when due, and such payments to cease, and this mortgage to be cancelled upon the death of the said Sarah E. Fitch, and the Mortgagor expressly agrees to pay the sum of money above secured without any relief from valuation or appraisement laws, In Witness Whereof, the Mortgagor has hereunto set his hand and seal this 20th day of July, A.D. 1878.

Harvey Fitch

State of Indiana, Allen County, sct.
Before me, Alanson C. Griffin a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, this 26th day of July, 1878, Harvey Fitch appeared acknowledged the execution of the annexed Mort-gage. Witness my hand and seal this 26th day of

July A.D. 1878, Alanson C. Griffin, J.P.

Received for Record, This 29th day of July 1878, at 12 o'clock and recorded in Record 34, Pages 417, Joseph Mommer, Jr., Recorder of Allen County. Paid $1.25

Payments received are recorded on the deed.

.....

Obituary of Sarah Fitch from the Auburn Courier, Sept. 2, 1908:

Death of Mrs. Sarah E. Fitch, at an Advanced Age.....The mother of Dr. D.N. Fitch of this city.

Mrs. Sarah E. Fitch, the mother of D. N. Fitch of this city, died Wednesday morning at 6 o'clock at home in Perry township, Allen County, near Huntertown, aged 90 years, of the infirmities due to her advanced age. Mrs. Fitch was a lady of many noble traits of character and was highly esteemed by a wide circle of friends. She was a Christian lady, a devoted wife and a loving mother. The funeral will occur Friday forenoon at 9:30 from the residence, the services being at 10 o'clock at the Cemetery Church in Huntertown.

The following are the children: Nancy and John died in infancy; Perry, the elder died 8 years ago; Josiah M. Fitch of Huntertown; Mrs. J. F. Beers of Colorado; Charles and Allen Fitch, both of South St. Paul, Minnesota; Amos Fitch of DeKalb County, Indiana; Mrs. Francelia Fair of Alden, Kansas; Fipelia (sic) Gloyd of Fort Wayne; Harvey Fitch of Huntertown; Mrs. Sarah E. Stratton of Fort Wayne; Mrs. Ida S. Mason of Fort Wayne; Mrs. Emma Hartzell of New Haven; and Dr. D. N. Fitch of Auburn.

The following sketch of her life has been furnished the Courier by relatives: Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Fitch, widow of Nathaniel Fitch, and pioneer of Allen County, Ind., was born in Miami County, Bethel township, Ohio, May 29, 1819, the daughter of George and Sarah Stattler DeLong (She was Elizabeth, not Sarah).
She came to DeKalb county, Ind., to the home of her sister, Mrs. Abram Fair, where she met Mr. Fitch, to whom she was married June 4, 1840. They located in Perry township, Allen county, Ind., which place became her permanent home the remainder of her life.

She was left a widow by the death of her husband, January 1, 1877. A large number of immediate relatives survive her. She was the mother of 15 children, twelve of whom are living, 46 grandchildren and 28 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Fitch was christened in infancy in the German Reformed church. She untied with the Methodist Episcopal Church of which she was a consistent member up to the time of her death. She was of a religious, charitable nature and her life was full of good deeds, for she gave with an open hand to the poor and the needy. The call of the sick and suffering was answered by her presence as often as both physician and nurse. Her influence and help has been far reaching through her long life and it can be said of her "She did what she could" and when in her 90th year the summons came, she was ready to go.

.....

Obituary of Sarah Fitch: This was written from the viewpoint of her daughter, Mrs. Allen Hartzell

The venerable mother of Mrs. Allen Hartzell passed away at Huntertown, Wednesday morning. At the last Fitch reunion held two months ago it could be seen that Grandma Fitch could not long survive. Past the age of 90, she had reached the time when any minute might bring the summons. She had always been strong, but age overcomes strength. While sitting in bed receiving attention from members of the family, the aged head bent forward, a sigh escaped the lips and the spirit was gone.

Mrs. Fitch was born in 1818 in Miami County, Ohio. In 1840 she was married to Nathaniel Fitch and they settled in Perry Township where she resided ever since. The husband died in 1877. Fourteen children were born to them, twelve of whom still live. She was a member of the M.E. Church at Huntertown and the funeral will be held from that place Friday. Rev. E. A. Bunner will conduct the service. She was a good woman, universally6 loved. Her passing away was in compliance with the law of nature, but the influence of Christian spirit will live eternally.

The surviving children are Mathias Fitch of Huntertown, Mrs. J. F. Beers, of Holly, Colorado, Charles and Allen Fitch of St. Paul, Amos Fitch of New Era, Indiana, Mrs. Christian Fair of Alden, Kansas, Mrs. A. M. Hartzell of New Haven, Harvey Fitch of Huntertown, Dr. David Fitch of Auburn, Mrs. Dr. M. A. Mason, Mrs. J. D. Gloyd and Mrs. Sarah E. Stratton of Fort Wayne. There are 46 grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren.

.....

1880 Census of Perry Township, Allen County, IN.....page 194B

Sarah Fitch.....widow.....female, white, 63.....born Ohio.....keeping house.....1817
Father born VA.....mother born VA (may be incorrect)
Sarah Fitch.....dau, single.....female, white, 25.....born IN.....at home.....1855
David Fitch.....son, single.....male, white, 15.....born IN.....at home.....1865
.....

Sarah Elizabeth DeLong

Source:	
Born:	May 29, 1818
in:	Bethel Township, Miami County, Ohio
Source:	
Died:	September 02, 1908
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	George DeLong, Sr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Elizabeth Statler - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	1908 90 years
Source:	
Burial:	1908 Perry Twp Cemetery, Allen Co., Indiana
Source:	
Residence:	Perry Township, Allen Co., IN
Source:	

Scrapbook of Mathias Fitch

Mathias Fitch
December 01, 1867

Mathias Fitch
Abt. 1874

Mathias Fitch tombstone

Mathias's House
Bet. 1870 - 1878

Mathias and whiskers

FRANCES
1843-1928

Husband: Mathias Fitch

Born:	January 16, 1843	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married:	December 01, 1867	in: Allen County, Indiana
Died:	December 10, 1923	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father:	Nathaniel Fitch	
Mother:	Sarah Elizabeth DeLong	

Wife: Frances VanDolah

Born:	February 19, 1843	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	May 26, 1923	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father:	James VanDolah	
Mother:	Rebecca Tucker	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Lucy Fitch	
F	Born:	September 15, 1868	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Died:	September 27, 1868	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
2	Name:	Schuyler Fitch	
	Born:	December 24, 1869	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married:	January 05, 1893	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
	Died:	April 17, 1952	in: Seattle, Washington
	Spouse:	Leah Lucretia Pepple	
3	Name:	John Byron Fitch	
	Born:	June 23, 1872	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
M	Married:	March 17, 1898	in: Allen County, Indiana
	Died:	February 20, 1947	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Spouse:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter	
4	Name:	Walter Van Twiller Fitch	
M	Born:	March 24, 1874	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Died:	January 02, 1902	in: Chicago, Illinois
5	Name:	Florence Bessie Fitch	
	Born:	May 10, 1875	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
F	Married:	April 10, 1900	in: Perry Township, Allen County, IN
	Died:	July 09, 1942	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Spouse:	Frederick Jacob Kell	
6	Name:	Nathaniel Fitch	
M	Born:	June 05, 1877	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Died:	September 14, 1877	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
7	Name:	Grace Fitch	
F	Born:	November 19, 1878	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Died:	August 18, 1879	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
8	Name:	Althea Creola Fitch	
F	Born:	December 30, 1880	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
	Died:	November 04, 1930	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
9	Name:	Beatrice Victoria Fitch	
	Born:	August 01, 1884	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
F	Married:	January 03, 1917	in: Bermuda Islands
	Died:	November 15, 1969	in: Another date given was Nov. 4
	Spouse:	Charles Allen Leaycraft	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes

Mathias Fitch may have been named Josiah Mathias Fitch. This is the way it is written in his mother's obituary. His nickname was "Si". Recently I read in a book about Abe Lincoln's mothers about a young man whose name was Josiah and they called him "Cy". The spelling is not the same but the idea is and spelling in those days was not consistant anyway.

This is the way it was written up in the obituary from the Auburn Courier:

The following are the children: Nancy and John died in infancy; Perry, the elder died 8 years ago; JOSIAH M. FITCH of Huntertown; Mrs. J. F. Beers of Colorado; Charles and Allen Fitch, both of South St. Paul, Minnesota; Amos Fitch of DeKalb County, Indiana; Mrs. Francelia Fair of Alden, Kansas; Fipelia (sic) Gloyd of Fort Wayne; Harvey Fitch of Huntertown; Mrs. Sarah E. Stratton of Fort Wayne; Mrs. Ida S. Mason of Fort Wayne; Mrs. Emma Hartzell of New Haven; and Dr. D. N. Fitch of Auburn.

It is very probable that Mathias got his name from the DeLong family. Mathias DeLong was Sarah's grandfather, father of her father George DeLong, although he would have been dead long before she was born and she could never have known him. We see no other Mathiases in the Fitch family all the way back though many Mathiases abounded in Norwalk. Gives me pause to wonder also about the name Perry. Nathaniel also had a brother named Perry. Is there any possibility that Nathaniel Sr's mother was Mary Perry?? I have found no other connection with the Perry family though they were in Norwalk. But then there is also the Spencer family, and perhaps the Morgan family?? Usually you can find a child's name somewhere in the background with his ancestors.

He was born in 1843 in Allen County, on the old Nathaniel Fitch homestead, the 2nd of their children. Married in 1867 to Frances VanDolah. They built their home on the Fitch Road about 1870 or around there somewhere. Just where they lived before that I am not sure. Don't know how old the house across the road was. Perhaps it was there then. Or perhaps they lived in the old cabin before moving to their new home. But it was on the sawmill property so would guess there was a house there somewhere that they started their married life in. The sawmill was just down the hill from the house and the carding mill was there too. It had been used by Nathaniel for carding wool. Finally they moved it up the hill and made a "hog" barn out of it. It is still there to this day. The original would have been built about 1840.

Mathias may have been a favorite of his mother. At least he did all of the record keeping for her and took care of her business after Nathaniel died in 1877. His mother lived another 30 years.
Mathias kept a journal as well as the books for Sarah's farm business. I believe the journal is in the hands of some great great grandsons in Washington State.

This is what the Allen County History has to say about Mathias: Mathias was the 2nd son of Nathaniel and Sarah DeLong Fitch. He was born in a log cabin where Nathaniel's large new house was to be built. Mathias farmed 240 acres in Perry Township and made a specialty of raising sheep. He also owned farmland in Iowa. He ran the water-powered sawmill that was on his farm, as his father Nathaniel had done before him. The sawmill was a one story building 60 by 20 feet. Mathias took over the operation of the mill about 1870 and installed a feed grinder. He continued the operation of the mill until 1908 when it was abandoned. This mill was in continuous operation for 68 years. Mathias was a member of the Regulators, an organization formed to rid the country of outlaws. David Fitch, his brother, and Jacob Kell were also members of this courageous organization.

Both Mathias and Frances died in 1923 and both are buried in Perry Township Cemetery near Huntertown. They were both born in 1843 and both died in 1923.

In Mathias's Bible we have this recorded:

Matthias Fitch married Frances Vandolah, December 1st, 1867
Matthias Fitch born January 16th, 1843
Frances Vandolah born February 19th, 1848
Children of Matthias and Frances Fitch
Lucy Fitch born September 15th, 1868
Schuyler Fitch born December 24th, 1869
John Byron Fitch born June 23rd, 1872
Walter Vantwiller Fitch born March 24th, 1874

Florence Bessie Fitch born May 10th, 1875
Nathaniel Fitch born June 5th, 1877
Grace Fitch born November 19th, 1878
Altha Creola Fitch born December 30th, 1880
Beatrice V. Fitch born August 1st, 1884
Deaths: Matthias Fitch died December 10, 1923, 80 years 11 months, 4 days
Frances Vandolah died May 26, 1923, 80 years 3 months, 7 days
Lucy Fitch died September 27th, 1868
Walter Vantwiller Fitch died January 2nd, 1902
Nathaniel Fitch died September 4th, 1877
Grace Fitch died August 18th,1879
Births: John B. Fitch born June 23, 1873
Belle R. Fitch born May 29, 1874
Grace Fitch born March 29, 1899, wife of Charles A. Caple
Maurice Fitch born October 9, 1902
Otis Fitch born December 20, 1904

Reunion note: Mathias missed the 1923 Reunion and this was the first one he ever missed. His wife had died earlier in the year. He was ill too, enough that even his son John did not come to the reunion. Mathias died in December of that year. Frances had died in May.

Obituary: PROMINANT ALLEN COUNTY FARMER DIES

Mathias Fitch 80, a well-known farmer of Allen County, living in Perry Township, died of paralysis yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at home near the north county line, northeast of Huntertown. Relatives include three daughters, Mrs. Fred Kell, Miss Alethea Fitch and Mrs. Beatrice Leaycraft of Los Angeles, California; two sons, Schuyler of Seattle, Washington, and John Fitch of Huntertown; Five brothers, Charles and Allen of Minnesota; Amos and Harvey of Huntertown, and D.N. of Auburn.

Born January 16, 1843
Died December 10, 1923

After the death of his father, NATHANIEL FITCH, Mathias was made the guardian of his younger siblings, Ida Fitch, Emma Fitch, Allen Fitch, and David Fitch, by the Allen County Circuit Court on October 9, 1877. Nathaniel had died in January of 1877.

In 1878 Mathias's mother, Sarah, sold him the land with the sawmill. Mathias paid $2,500 for the land from his mother. I believe that I heard the house was built in 1878, but may be wrong on that. I wonder where Mathias lived before they built the house. They were married in 1867 so they had to live somewhere for 10 years. Possibly at home I suppose. I don't think the tenant house on Mathias's land was older than the house he built, but possibly they had a small house there or on the property so he could run the mill for Sarah after Nathaniel died. At one time he also owned the property across 327, Coldwater Road, from Nathaniel's house and that house is still there, but probably built later on.

.....

Mathias to Sarah E. Fitch

This Indenture Witnesseth, that Mr. Matthias Fitch and Francis Fitch, his wife, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, Mortgage and Warrant to Sarah E. Fitch of Allen County in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars the following real estate, situate in Allen County and State of Indiana and described to wit: The West half of the North East Quarter of Section Four (4) Township Thirty-two (32) North, Range Twelve (12) East. To secure the payment by us of the sum of Fifty Dollars on the first day of February of each and every year during the term of the life of the Sarah E. Fitch, the same to be paid to her with interest if not paid when due and such pay-ments cease and this mortgage to be cancelled upon the death of the said Sarah E. Fitch and the mortgagors expressly agree to pay the sum of money above secured without any relief from valuation or appraisement laws.

In Witness Whereof the Mortgagors have hereunto set their hands and seals this 20th day of July, A.D. 1878.

Mathias Fitch Seal
Frances Fitch Seal

State of Indiana, Allen County

Before me, Alanson C. Griffin, a Justice of the Peace, in and for said County, this 27th day of July, 1878, Matthias Fitch and Frances Fitch appeared and acknowledged the execution of the annexed Mortgage. Witness my hand and seal this 27 day of July A.D. 1878.

Alanson C. Griffin, Justice of the Peace Seal

Received for Record This 27 day of July 1878 at 12 o'clock and recorded in Record 34, page 417 by Joseph Mumma, Jr (???), Recorder of Allen County. Paid $1.25

On this paper are the payments that Mathias made to his mother, Sarah, listed for every year, signed by Sarah and sometimes with the signature of a witness, like Ida, or Harvey.

.....

In the summer of 1923 Mathias Fitch missed the Fitch Reunion for the first time. His wife, Frances Vandolah Fitch, had died earlier in the year. And Mathias was so ill that even, son John did not come to the reunion. Mathias died later that year.

Until that time he did a lot to help with the yearly reunion including trying to find the ancestry of the family by contacting those in PA who might have more knowledge.

.....

Have written (from where, I am not sure) "40 acres from Rundles, far NE 40 acres, 1904, Mathias from Jerry Surfus." Need more info.

.....

As I read of the history of that time, it is probably a wonder that Mathias was born and survived when he was even a baby. From the reminiscences of that time and from the Rev. S.B. Ward of Auburn we find this:

"There has been severe weather experienced during some of our late winters and the mercury fell far below zero time and again in that of 1884 and 1885, but none will compare in rigor and duration with that of 1842 and 1843. (while reading this remember that Mathias Fitch was born in January of 1843 out in the woods in a little cabin. Remember poor Sarah and what she had to go through)

The fall had been fine: about the first of November, a light snow fell, but mostly went off soon after. On the 17th of the month, it set in cold, with high winds and some snow. The snow continued to increase from time to time until it was nearly 2 feet deep on the level, with occasional showers and hard freezes, so that it was almost impossible to get about. It snowed a little every day, but one through February. March came in with almost the severity of a polar winter.

The settlers had raised but little to live on during the previous season and by this time most of the hay and grain had been consumed and hogs and cattle were daily dying, all over the county from starvation. Some settlers lost all their hogs and most of their cattle before feed came in the spring. Very many had to depend on the browse off of the tree tops as feed for their cattle, for the last two months of the cold weather. For the last few days of March, however, even this provision of nature was cut off.

While all were anxiously looking for the opening of spring, heartsick in view of the sufferings of their poor dumb animals, the sleeper, in his lone cabin in the midst of the forest, was awakened on the night of March 27, by the continual crashing of the tree-tops which did not cease until day dawned, when to the dis-spirited emigrant, was revealed the cause of all the commotion of the night.

It had been raining and freezing as it fell, until the tree tops were broken under their load of ice. That day and for several days it seemed that the cattle must all die; for when the trees were cut down for browse, the small twigs, incased in a hard coat of ice, would break off with the ice adhering and mingle with the snow. Besides this, the crust on the snow was so thick and hard that the cattle could hardly get about. The wild animals also suffered almost as much as the domestic ones. It was nothing unusual to see squirrels so reduced as to be easily caught by hand. Most settlers lost all their hogs. The end came at last and that week sent the snow in another form to Lake Erie, and in a few weeks, herbage began to appear and hope sprung up again in the settler's heart.

(And into this snow and cold, Mathias was born on January 16, 1843, out in the woods in their cabin and was a tiny babe when the tree tops began to fall all over the woods around them. Nathaniel and Sarah had been married in 1840 and they had one son before Mathias, so had a toddler, Perry. We can wonder if they lost most of their animals in this bad winter and just how they made out, how they stayed warm and how discouraged Sarah might

have been at the time, stuck in a tiny cabin for the winter, pregnant and then delivering, and how Nathaniel managed to provide the heat and food necessary when it was so hard to get around outside. So when you feel like grumbling, just think about Sarah and all she went through as a pioneer in Indiana. We can wonder if Nathaniel was able to go for help at the time. Sister Christina was not far away, but had her own family to take care of at the time. We note that she also had a baby in the year of 1843, but do not know what month.)

.....

1880 Census of Perry Township, Allen County, IN

Mathias Fitch.....married.....male, white, 37.....born IN
Father born PA.....mother born Ohio

Frances Fitch.....married.....female, white, 37.....born IN.....wife
Schuyler.....son.....single.....male, white, 10.....born IN.....at home
John B.....son.....single.....male, white, 8.....born IN
Walter V.....son.....single.....male, white 6.....born IN
Bessie F.....dau.....single.....female, white, 4.....born IN

Peter Barnhart.....farm laborer.....male, white, 27.....born Prussia
Parents born Prussia.

.....

Mathias Fitch

Source:	
Born:	January 16, 1843
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Died:	December 10, 1923
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	Nathaniel Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah Elizabeth DeLong - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	1923 80 years, 11 months, 4 days
Source:	
Burial:	1923 Perry Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Funeral Home:	Ryan
Source:	
Occupation:	Farmer, Sawmill operator
Source:	
Residence:	Fitch Road, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	

Notes

Frances grandmother on the Tucker side was named Frances too and probably where she got her name. Not much is known about Frances other than her connection with Matthias Fitch and her children. I have heard no stories about her. Her father was James Vandolah and they came early from Greene County, Ohio. The family seems to have been in the milling business, either building mills or running mills. Though some of her older siblings were born in Greene County, Ohio, Frances was born after they arrived here in Indiana.

Note that she and Matthias were born the same year 1843 and died the same year 1923 and were both 80 years old at the time of their death.

Obituary: PIONEER WOMAN 80, DIES AT FARM HOME

Mrs. Frances Fitch, 80, died at her home 14 miles north of the city on the Coldwater Road, Saturday morning at 9 o'clock, following an illness of four months from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fitch had been a life-long resident of Allen County and lived for many years on the farm where she died.

Surviving are the husbnd, Mathias, two sons, Schuyler Fitch of Seattle, Washington, and John Fitch of Huntertown; three daughters, Mrs. Bessie Kell, and Miss Altha Fitch, both of Huntertown, and Mrs. Beatrice Leaycraft of Los Angeles, California, and one brother, James Vandolah, living on the Auburn Road.

Funeral services will be held Monday morning at 10 o'clock at the residence, and at 10:30 o'clock at the Huntertown Cemetery Chapel. Burial in Huntertown Cemetery.

Born February 19, 1843
Died May 26, 1923

.....

Last Will of James Vandolah, son of James

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JAMES VANDOLAH (Jr.)

I, James Vandolah, of Allen County, State of Indiana, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all wills by at any time heretofore made.

Item 1. It is my will that all my just debts, funeral expenses and expenses of my last sickness be paid out of my estate.

Item 2. It is my will and I hereby direct my executor hereinafter named to purchase and erect upon my grave a monument, with proper inscriptions, within one year from the time of my death, said monument to cost not less than the sum of three hundred dollars ($300).

Item 3. I do hereby give, devise and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, of whatsoever nature, kind or description and wheresoever situate, to my beloved sister, Frances Fitch, and to my beloved nephew and nieces, Willaim Gump, Emma Gump, Frances Bailey and Lizzie R. Stellhorn, their heirs and assigns forever in fee simple, in the following shares and proportions, to wit:

To my sister, Frances Fitch, the one-third (1/3) thereof, to my said nephew, William Gump, and to my said niece, Emma Gump, both children of my deceased sister, Phoebe Gump, each the one-sixth (1/6) thereof, and to my said nieces, Frances Bailey and Lizzie R. Stellhorn, both children of my deceased, brother, Benjamin Vandolah, each the one-sixth (1/6) thereof, provided that in case my said sister Frances Fitch, die before my death then and in that event the share so bequeaths and devised to her in this will shall go to her children in equal shares and should any of her said children be dead at the time of my death leaving descendants surviving them, such descendants shall take the share of their respective parent or parents: also provided that in case either or both my said nephew and niece, William Gump or Emma Gump, shall die before my death leaving children or their descendants surviving them then and in that event the shares so devised and bequeathed to them respectively shall go to their children or their descendants, such children to take the share that their parent would have taken in equal shares, but in case that either said William Gump or Emma Gump die before my death without leaving children or their descendants

surviving the share of the one who may be dead leaving no children the share of the one who may be dead leaving no children or their descendants shall go to the survivor of them or his or her children or descendants, and should both the said William Gump and Emma Gump die before my death leaving no children or their descendants surviving them, then the shares so bequeathed and devised to them in this will shall go one-half to my said sister, Frances Fitch, and one-fourth each to my said nieces, Frances Bailey and Lizzie R. Stellhorn, or to their children or descendants as hereinbefore and hereinafter provided; and also further provided that in case either or both of my said nieces, Frances Bailey and Lizzie R. Stellhorn, shall die before my death shares so bequeathed and devised to them respectively in this will shall go to their children or their descendants, such children to take the share that their parent would have taken in equal shares, but in case that either said Frances descendants surviving the share of the one who may be dead at the time of my death shall go to the survivor of them or her children or their descendants, and should both the said Frances Bailey and Lizzie R. Stellhorn die before my death, leaving no children or their descendants surviving them then the shares so devised and bequeathed to them in this will shall go one-half to my said sister, Frances Fitch, and one-fourth each to my said nephew and niece, William Gump and Emma Gump, or to their children or descendants as hereinbefore provided.

Item 4. I do hereby nominate and appoint my beloved nephew, John Fitch, executor of this last will and testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of August, A.D. 1919.

James Vandolah X (his mark)

Signed, sealed, acknowledged, published and declared by the testator, James Vandolah, to be his last will and testament in our presence, who have at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other signed our names as witnesses thereto this 28th day of August, A.D. 1919.

Louis Heilbrener
Frank J. Belot

Admitted to probate, December 12, 1927, George H. Leonard, Judge

Frances VanDolah

Source:	
Born:	February 19, 1843
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	Vandolah Bible record, Frances Vandolah born 2-19-1843.
Died:	May 26, 1923
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	James VanDolah - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Rebecca Tucker - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	1923
	80 years, 3 months, 7 days
Source:	
Burial:	Perry Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Funeral Home:	Ryan, Melching Co., Fort Wayne, IN
Source:	

Husband: John Byron Fitch

Born:	June 23, 1872	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married:	March 17, 1898	in: Allen County, Indiana
Died:	February 20, 1947	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father:	Mathias Fitch	
Mother:	Frances VanDolah	

Wife: Rosa Belle Hollopeter

Born:	May 29, 1874	in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	January 15, 1953	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter	
Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore	

CHILDREN

1 F

Name:	Grace Fitch	
Born:	March 29, 1899	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married:	June 30, 1926	
Died:	June 08, 1970	in: Goshen, Indiana Noble County, Goshen General Hospital
Spouse:	Charles Caple	

2 M

Name:	Maurice Keith Fitch	
Born:	October 09, 1901	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married:	June 19, 1926	in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County
Died:	December 09, 1974	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Spouse:	Lois Byerley	

3 M

Name:	Otis Bernon Fitch	
Born:	December 20, 1904	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married:	December 30, 1926	in: DeKalb County, Indiana Obit. says Harlan, which would be Allen Co.
Died:	July 01, 1976	in: Garrett, Indiana
Spouse:	Esther Kathryn Doll	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

John Byron Fitch

Source:	
Born:	June 23, 1872
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Died:	February 20, 1947
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	Mathias Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Frances VanDolah - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death: Stroke of Paralysis
Source:
Medical Information:
John had several strokes in his last days.
Source:

Burial:	1947 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN
Source:	
Funeral Home:	Iler Mortuary, Garrett, IN
Source:	
Occupation:	Farmer, County Assessor
Source:	
Religion:	Member of Cedar Chapel Methodist Church
Source:	
Residence:	Perry township, Allen Co., IN
Source:	

Notes

John Byron Fitch was a well-loved grandfather, neighbor and friend. He was easy-going in all his ways. Warren always enjoyed the times he spent with his grandfather going fishing or just trailing him around. Anyone you ask about them says John and Belle were wonderful people.

When we knew them, John and Belle lived in a little house on Highway 27 and bordered on the north by the Allen and DeKalb County Line. That is the only home Warren remembers them having too and they must have moved there when their kids were young adults. The house was quite small but had a small bathroom inside with a wooden bathtub. I remember a cook stove in the kitchen, and a living room with a bookcase full of old books. The dining room was probably used for a place to eat all their meals as the kitchen was in a back lean-to and was very small. Belle also had a summer kitchen. There were two small bedrooms upstairs. The house was not far from the highway. At that time John was owner of about 300 acres of land that had belonged to his father, Mathias. Plus that, he owned the 30 acres that they lived on.

John would have grown up in the house on the Fitch Road that was built by Mathias. That was where the sawmill and the carding mill was. Suppose John got to work in the sawmill. They took the carding mill up the hill and made a barn out of it. Mathias had a beautiful big house so home would have been pretty nice for John and his brothers and sisters probably.

We don't know how John and Belle met, but she was a Hollopeter from Cedar Creek Township and they were married in 1898. They had three children, Grace, Maurice, and Otis, who was the baby and said by some to have been spoiled and over-loved by his mother!! There must have been a pet name for Otis, but haven't found out what it was as yet.

John was quite easy-going and one story we have on him is that Belle wanted a wall torn out between the kitchen and dining room and he would never get around to it, so one day while he was gone, she just up and knocked it out. Suppose John had to clean up the mess. Not sure which house that was, but they lived in two other houses that I know of.

When the kids were smaller they lived in the house across the road from Nathaniel. Then eventually they moved into the house on the Fitch Road (that we first lived in). It may have been that house that she wanted the wall removed because if you looked at the kitchen ceiling you could see where there had been a wall dividing two rooms there. When we lived there the kitchen was just one big long room as long as the house.

From there they probably moved into the house on the county line road. John died in 1947 and Belle still lived on in that house until she died in 1953.

John Fitch wrote his hand-written will to his children and this is what he had to say:

In case anything should happen to me, I am writing this as part of my wish which I think would be of some benefit to you. I believe it would be best to keep the farm until the prices are better for farm land. You could sell off timber that is matured and that will help to pay the taxes and other expenses if it does not make enough by farming. But be careful about selling it. I believe it would be best to sell it by the thousand. Then there is the gravel which will be worth a great deal sometime. Be careful what kind of deal you make. I believe it would be best to sell it by the yard. And whatever you do, do not get to quarrelling among yourselves as my folks have done. You will have a good thing and something that will make you an income for years to come if properly managed and you do not get into trouble over it. You can each give in a little and make a settlement that is good for all.
John B. Fitch

Obituary of John Fitch

FUNERAL FOR JOHN B. FITCH 74 WILL BE HELD SUNDAY

John Byron Fitch, 74, of Allen county, who lived six miles south of Garrett near the DeKalb county line died of paralysis at his home Thursday at 2:30 p.m. He had suffered a stroke of paralysis two and a half years ago, and had suffered three other strokes since that time.

The body was taken to the George W. Iler Mortuary in Garrett and it will be returned to the residence Saturday

morning. Final rites will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, the Rev. Harley Davis of Fort Wayne officiating. Burial will follow in Cedar Chapel Cemetery.

Mr. Fitch was born June 23, 1872 in Allen County, Perry township near his present home. He was a farmer all his life. He and Belle Hollopeter of Allen County were married March 17, 1898.

Surviving besides the widow are two sons, Morris of Huntertown and Otis, who lives two miles west of the parental home in DeKalb County, a daughter Mrs. Grace Caple of Kimmell, one brother, Schuyler of Seattle, Washington, a sister, Mrs. Beatrice Leaycraft of Los Angeles, California, and seven grandchildren.

Obit # 2.....JOHN B. FITCH.....added information

Died at his home on Highway 27
Spent his entire life in Perry township
Member of the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church

.....

In 1927 John's uncle, James Vandolah, Jr. died and made John the administrator of his will. John shared with his brothers and sisters the inheritance that his mother would have received had she still been alive. But since she had died in 1923, the neices and nephews received from the estate. Uncle James had never been married and was apparently the last one of James and Rebecca's children when he died. So all who received of his estate were his neices and nephews. Not only John and his brothers and sisters, but two of Benjamin Vandolah's children, Frances and Lizzie, and two of Phoebe's children, William Gump and Emma Gump. James Jr. had a pretty nice estate for those days. It was over $15,000 total. John received $125 for being the administrator. Find the will under John's mother, Frances Fitch.

.....

William Pepple to John Fitch

This Indenture Witnesseth, that William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch jointly of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Twenty-Seven Hundred ($2700) the following real estate in Allen County, in the State of Indiana, to wit:

All that part of the north Thirty (30) rods of the Northwest Quarter of Section Three (3) Township Thirty-two (32) North, Range Twelve (12) East, lying West of Kell's Mill race containing 18 & 50/100 acres of land more or less. Excepting one (1) acre of land heretofore to wit: On May 6, 1907, conveyed by Israel Myers and Catherine Myers, his wife, to Willis B. Preston and Nannie B. Preston as shown by deed recorded in record of deeds, Volume 193, Page 277 of the deed records in the office of the recorder of Allen County, Indiana. Said John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch are to assume the mortgage of Twelve Hundred dollars that is given and unpaid upon above described land.

In Witness Whereof, the said William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of February, 1919.

William Pepple
Dorothy M. Pepple

State of Indiana, Noble County, SS

Before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State this 27th day of February, 1919, personally appeared William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife and acknowledged the execution of the within and annexed Deed to be their voluntary act and deed. Witness my hand and Notarial seal this 27 day of February, 1919. Dessie M. Young, My commission ezpored March 24, 1919.

Received for record, this 28th day of February, 1919, at 2:30 o'clock p.m. and recorded in Record 254, page 440, Frank Cunnison, Recorder for Allen County. Duly entered for taxation, February 27, 1919, August C. McCoy, Auditor

.....

Kells to John Fitch lots in Huntertown

Warranty Deed.....This indenture witnesseth, that Gertrude Kell, Louie A. Kell, also called Lomie A. Kell, Beatrice Kell, and Jessie E. Kell, all unmarried and over the age of twenty-one years, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to JOHN B. FITCH of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, for and in consideration of Nineteen Hundred ($1900) dollars the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the following described Real Estate in Allen County, in the State of Indiana, to wit:

All that part of lots #55, #56, and #57 in First Addition to the Village of Huntertown, as platted and recorded in the Recorder's office of said County, lying south of a line running east and west across said lots located 100 feet south of the actual south line of the property belonging to Mary Ballou.

Subject to its proportionate part of the taxes for 1926, payable in the year 1927. In Witness Whereof, the said Gertrude Kell, Louis A. Kell, also called Lomie A. Kell, Beatrice Kell, and Jessie E. Kell, all unmarried and over the age of twenty-one years.

Gertrude Kell
Louie A. Kell
Beatrice Kell
Jessie E. Kell

State of Indiana, Allen County, SS
Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, this 30th day of July, A.D. 1926, personally appeared the within named.....Kells.....
Grantors in the above conveyance, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed, for the uses and purposes herein mentioned. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal.

Edwin Dickson, Notary Public
Commission expires March 20, 1928

Received for record this 12 day of August, 1926, at 10.05 o'clock am.m and Recorded in Book No. 304, page 549, Georgia H. Blume, Recorder, Allen County. Duly entered for taxation this 12 day of August, 1926, Auditors fee $30, John H. Johnson, Auditor, Allen County.

.....

Have information that on one of the census reports on John B. Fitch there are two males by the name of Wayne R. and Thomas B. They may be workers. Possible Ralph Diehl or Chris Hankins had these listed as though they were sons, which they are not.

.....

Maxine says "Grandpa Fitch had a stroke and was ill for a very long time. Grandma took care of him even though did not have in-door plumbing. He was a big man and hard to handle."

John Byron Fitch

Source:	
Born:	June 23, 1872
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Died:	February 20, 1947
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	Mathias Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Frances VanDolah - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death: Stroke of Paralysis
Source:
Medical Information:
John had several strokes in his last days.
Source:

Burial:	1947 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN
Source:	
Funeral Home:	Iler Mortuary, Garrett, IN
Source:	
Occupation:	Farmer, County Assessor
Source:	
Religion:	Member of Cedar Chapel Methodist Church
Source:	
Residence:	Perry township, Allen Co., IN
Source:	

Rosa Belle Hollopeter

Notes

Belle was really Rosa Belle Hollopeter, daughter of William Hollopeter and she was raised in Cedar Creek Township on a farm just across the township line which was and is 427. Her grand father was a Methodist minister. Belle had several brothers and sisters and many, many cousins and aunts and uncles in the area as several of the Hollopeter boys came to Indiana together and set up their homes here.

At some time in her life and no one can tell me when it was except it was before they were married Belle had polio and it left her with one leg shorter than the other. Seems it never stopped her from doing anything. The question had been asked, "why did John Fitch marry a cripple?" so we know she was that way before she was married to John. Probably because he loved her! Dumb question!!

Belle was a teacher and she worked with John's assessor's records too. Probably quite an intelligent lady. One of the recipes we have is of Belle's "crumb pie". Here it is:

Take 2 cups of flour 1 cup of sugar
1/2 teaspoon of soda cinnamon and cloves to taste
1/2 cut of shortning 1/4 teaspoon salt

Mix this to form crumbs and press a crust into a pie pan saving some of the crumbs to put on top.

Mix 1/2 cup molasses with 1/2 cup hot water and pour into the crust. Then add the rest of the crumbs on top and sprinkle with a little more cinnamon. Bake at about 350 until the center is set and the edges brown a little. No time was given but probably about 45 minutes. If the edge starts getting too brown, take it out. The center will be somewhat gooey when you eat it. Warm and with ice cream is best!

One of the schools that Belle taught in was School # 4 which was on Road 68 across from the Kelham home. It has been said that she stayed with the Kelhams while teaching there. This was probably in the 1890's before the marriage of Belle and John.

We have a teacher's certificate that says:

Certificate of Membership, in, DeKalb County Teachers' Association
Waterloo, Ind. ..... November 27, 1897
This is to certify that Belle Hollopeter is an Active member of this Association.
Signed Harris Provines, President
Harriet Smith, Secretary

Obituary of Belle Fitch:

HEART ATTACK BLAMED FOR DEATH OF MRS. BELLE FITCH

Final rites were held Sunday at 2 pm at the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, southeast of Garrett, for Mrs. Belle Fitch, 78 who resided just south of the DeKalb-Allen County line on U.S. Highway 27. Rev. Everett McLeland officiated and burial followed in the church cemetery. The body was at the Zimmerman Funeral Home in Garrett until noon Sunday, when it was removed to the church to lie in state until the services.

Mrs. Fitch, who lived alone, had been in fair health. Thursday morning at 8 o'clock, Cecil Myers, the tenant farmer who lives nearby, went to see if Mrs. Fitch was all right. He was unable to gain entrance to the house or arouse anyone. He summoned a cousin, Miss Gladys Fitch, who lives nearby, and together with his wife and daughter, Marilyn, they returned to Mrs. Fitch's home. They cut a hole in the screen and Marilyn crawled through and unlocked the door. They found Mrs. Fitch dead in bed, a victim of a heart attack.

Mrs. Fitch was born May 19, 1874, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Hollopeter. She was a life-long resident of Allen County and when a young lady taught in the DeKalb and Allen County schools. She and John

Fitch were married March 17, 1898, and he died in February 1947. Surviving are two sons, Otis Fitch of southwest of Garrett, and Maurice Fitch of Huntertown; one daughter, Mrs. Charles Caple of Cromwell; one sister, Mrs. Grace Rundles of Hudson; seven grandchildren. Mrs. Harry Wert and Mrs. A.G. Houser of Garrett were cousins of the deceased woman. (Actually they were cousins-in-law)

Mrs. Fitch was a member of the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Ladies Aid and was a teacher for many years of the Adult Sunday School class.

.....

William Pepple to John Fitch

This Indenture Witnesseth, that William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch jointly of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Twenty-Seven Hundred ($2700) the following real estate in Allen County, in the State of Indiana, to wit:

All that part of the north Thirty (30) rods of the Northwest Quarter of Section Three (3) Township Thirty-two (32) North, Range Twelve (12) East, lying West of Kell's Mill race containing 18 & 50/100 acres of land more or less. Excepting one (1) acre of land heretofore to wit: On May 6, 1907, conveyed by Israel Myers and Catherine Myers, his wife, to Willis B. Preston and Nannie B. Preston as shown by deed recorded in record of deeds, Volume 193, Page 277 of the deed records in the office of the recorder of Allen County, Indiana. Said John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch are to assume the mortgage of Twelve Hundred dollars that is given and unpaid upon above described land.

In Witness Whereof, the said William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of February, 1919.

William Pepple
Dorothy M. Pepple

State of Indiana, Noble County, SS
Before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State this 27th day of February, 1919, personally appeared William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife and acknowledged the execution of the within and annexed Deed to be their voluntary act and deed. Witness my hand and Notarial seal this 27 day of February, 1919. Dessie M. Young, My commission ezpored March 24, 1919.

Received for record, this 28th day of February, 1919, at 2:30 o'clock p.m. and recorded in Record 254, page 440, Frank Cunnison, Recorder for Allen County. Duly entered for taxation, February 27, 1919, August C. McCoy, Auditor

.....

Inventory list for Belle Fitch Estate

Perfection oil heater.....Grace Caple.....$25.00
Perfection oil stove.....Otis Fitch..... 2.00
Wood bedstead.....Grace Caple..... 1.00
Metal bedstead.....Otis Fitch..... 1.00
Metal bedstead.....Otis Fitch..... 2.00
Mattress and Springs.....Grace Caple..... 2.00
Mattress and Springs.....Otis Fitch..... 1.00
Mattress and Springs.....Otis Fitch 1.00
Studio Couch.....Maurice Fitch..... 10.00
Leather Davenpor.....Grace Caple..... .50
Overstuffed Davenport & chair.. Otis Fitch ..... .50
Dining Table..... Otis Fitch..... .50
Drop leaf table..... Grace Caple..... 1.00
Philco Table Radio.....Otis Fitch 3.00
2 burner hot plate..... Otis Fitch..... 2.00
Rocking chairs.....Grace Caple..... 1.00
Bookcase and desk..... Otis Fitch.....2.00
Library Table..... Grace Caple..... .50
Kenmore Sweeper/attachments... Otis Fitch 5.00

White Sewing Machine... Grace Caple..... 1.00
Kitchen Cupboard..... Grace Caple..... 1.00
Buffet..... Otis Fitch..... 1.00
Chest of Drawers..... Grace Caple..... 2.00
Dresser.....Otis Fitch..... 1.00
Utility Cabine.....Otis Fitch..... 2.00
Wardrobe..... Otis Fitch..... .50
Pink Glass Dishes..... Otis Fitch..... 5.00
Odd dishes..... Grace Caple..... .50
Pans..... Grace Caple..... .50
Pin-up-lamp ..... Grace Caple..... .50
Wood and coal..... Otis Fitch 2.00
Drill Press..... Otis Fitch..... 8.00
Misc. tools..... Otis Fitch..... 3.00
Frigidaire Refrigerator.... Otis Fitch..... 25.00
Horton Washer..... Otis Fitch..... 10.00
Toaster..... Otis Fitch..... .50
Electric Iron..... Otis Fitch..... 1.00
9'by 12' Rug..... Otis Fitch..... 10.00
Fruit..... Otis Fitch..... 5.00
Jelly, Sugar, Flour.....Grace Caple..... 1.00
Stand, Mirror..... Grace Caple..... .50

.....

From Ralph Diehl: Rosa Belle resided between 1945 and 1949 in Huntertown, IN. This farm was located in Allen County a few miles from the DeKalb County Line. a few miles west of Belle's parents home. They later moved to a home on the county line. (This is definitely in error as Belle and John lived in the home on the County line from the time Grace was still at home until her death in 1852. We have photos of Grace there as well as many of the grandchildren.

From Maxine:

"Grandpa Fitch had a stroke and was ill for a very long time. Grandma took care of him even though they did not have in-door plumbing. She also cooked on a wood stove, but made delicious sugar cookies. Grandma had polio when she was younger and wore a built up shoe. She taught school before she was married. Grandma never drove so she had to depend on friends to take her. She would also catch the bus to have her hair done which was about 4 miles south on 27. Ruby Smith was very good to her and always checked on her."

.....

Rosa Belle Hollopeter

Source:	
Born:	May 29, 1874
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Died:	January 15, 1953
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural
Reference number:	

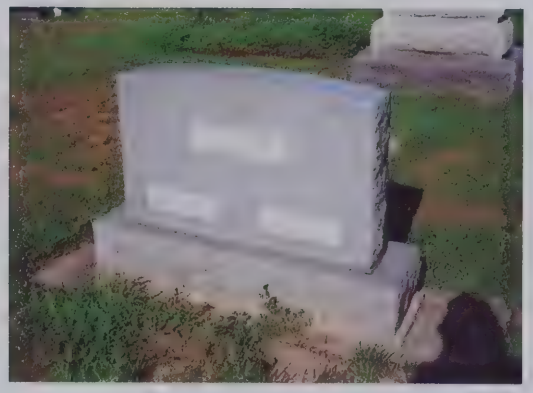
Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death: Heart attack
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	1953 78 years, 9 months, 16 days.....from funeral memory book
Source:	
Burial:	1953 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN
Source:	
Funeral Home:	January 1953 Zimmerman Service, Garrett, IN
Source:	
Occupation:	Housewife and Teacher
Source:	
Religion:	Cedar Chapel Church, Methodist
Source:	

Scrapbook of Otis Bernon Fitch

Otis Fitch
March 1948



Otis and Esther Fitch tombstone

Otis growing older

The Fitch Kids
Abt. 1937

Esther as a baby
1900

Sisters, Josephine and Esther
Abt. 1920

Esther at Robinson Park

Esther and Otis, Wedding
December 26, 1926

Esther Fitch
February 1977

Esther, growing older
1991

Esther's quilt
Bet. 1860 - 1880

Husband: Otis Bernon Fitch

Born:	December 20, 1904	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married:	December 30, 1926	in: DeKalb County, Indiana Obit. says Harlan, which would be Allen Co.
Died:	July 01, 1976	in: Garrett, Indiana
Father:	John Byron Fitch	
Mother:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter	

Wife: Esther Kathryn Doll

Born:	April 28, 1900	in: Concord Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
Died:	April 29, 1999	in: Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, 11:55 p.m.
Father:	John Rudy Doll	
Mother:	Vienna Shilling	

CHILDREN

1 F
- Name: Elsie Mae Fitch
- Born: August 15, 1927 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana
- Married: October 27, 1951 in: Cedar Chapel, Butler Twp., DeKalb County, Indiana
- Died: December 03, 1995 in: Zephyrhills, Florida
- Spouses: Robert Leroy Fulk, Harold E. Jones

2 M
- Name: Warren John Fitch
- Born: April 15, 1929 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital
- Married: May 13, 1950 in: Angola, Indiana (license at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN)
- Died: April 25, 2000 in: at home, near Fort Wayne, IN
- Spouse: Betty Lou Brown

3 F
- Name: Maxine Joan Fitch
- Born: January 28, 1931 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana
- Married: January 14, 1949 in: Garrett, Indiana
- Spouse: Richard Lee Ober

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Notes

Otis was probably born in the house across the road from Nathaniel's homestead. At least it looks like they lived there when Grace was small and Maurice just a baby. This house is on the east side of Highway 27. Jake Kell said that the land was level across there at the time and the road did not go straight down the hill as it does now, but curved around and the driveway to Nathaniel's home which was the old 27. Not sure how long they lived there, but the kids went to the Fitch School #2. which was on the Shoaff Road then.

Next place we see them living is in the old house on the Fitch Road that Warren and I lived in when we were first married. At that time Otis seems to be about 12 years old and a teenager in one photo and so not sure where they would have gone to school, but since it is still Allen County, they may have still gone to the Fitch school. We know that Otis went to Garrett to High School. At that time they had moved up to the 30 acre farm on the County Line and he was able to go to Garrett even though he was on the Allen County side. John had much of the farm that belonged to Mathias after Mathias died, but to begin with, he may have just had the 30 acres. Otis graduated from Garrett High School. Otis had a heavy head of sandy red hair which almost stood straight up!

One thing he did before he got married was to go out West with Rudy Schlemmer. Have pictures of things they saw and the old car they drove. We do not know much about his going out with girls, but apparently there was a girl that he was very interested in and she died. How long it was before he began to date Esther, we do not know. She had also had a boyfriend that her mother did not care for and put a stop to that. So both may have been sort of on the rebound. Esther was a little older than Otis. Apparently he was good friends with Paul Clark and Paul was dating Esther's sister, Josephine, and that is probably the way they got acquainted. Paul and Josephine got married too.

Otis and Esther were married on December 30, 1926. There first home that we know of was on the California Road. All three of the children are shown there at the house so suppose they were living there when all of them were born. About 1932 they moved out to the farm in DeKalb County about 6 miles south of Garrett and that was their home for the rest of their lives. Otis was not a real farmer and he worked as an electrician at General Electric and was retired from there after many years. But they did farm the land that was there. At first they lived in a little garage until the house was built. There had been a house there before that Schuyler Fitch had lived in. Schuyler had moved away and gone to Washington State. Someone was renting when it burned down. So using the basement Otis began building on the foundation that was already there. They used butternut wood for the woodwork that they got from the woods, or perhaps it came from the old mill stock as that would have already been dried and ready to go. The house did not have a bathroom until after Warren had left home. The room was there, but it just was never put to use. So they had a WPA outhouse and a short path. It was several years before they even got electricity.

Otis's whole life seemed centered around his work at GE and he did little else. He was a hard person to get to know and I really never did. He had a lot of friends at GE and they did some things together. He also belonged to a lodge and would spend some time there. It was the Knights of Phythias I think.

Otis smoked a pipe, cigars, and some cigarettes, and in the end he had problems with his breathing and the doctors said he had emphasema. He was in the hospital in Garrett when he died and think he may have suffered a slight stroke, but believe his worst problems had to do with his breathing. For several years before he died, he could have no fresh air in the house at all, and if he walked outside could hardly breath so he stayed indoors with the house all shut up. He finally had an oxygen machine in the kitchen and had to use that several times a day.

Everyone said that he was his mother's pet, and perhaps so, as he was the baby. He weighed 13 pounds when he was born and was quite a chunk as a baby. Then he grew tall and slim and was downright thin by the time he was in his 60's. Our kids never got to know him well at all because as I said he was hard to know. They did not have a very good experience with their grandpa. He was always good to them, but never really took an interest in their lives.

He is buried at Cedar Chapel Cemetery just off Road 68 where both his parents are buried.

FINAL RITES HELD FOR OTIS B. FITCH, 71

Services were held Saturday 2 p.m. at the Baidinger & Walter Funeral Home for Otis Fitch, 71, of near Holiday Lakes, a lifelong resident of the area. Rev. Fred Orr, pastor of the Altarstar Methodist Church officiated and burial

followed in Cedar Chapel Cemetery. Members of the Knights of Pythias in Fort Wayne served as pallbearers. He was a 50-year member of the organization.

Mr. Fitch died of complications Thursday at 4 p.m. at the Garrett Community Hospital following a stroke he suffered on Tuesday. He had been a patient in the hospital three weeks and in failing health for 18 years. Mr. Fitch, a retired General Electric Company electrician, was born December 20, 1904, in north Allen County, a son of John and Belle (Hollopeter) Fitch. He was married on December 30, 1926 at Harlan to Esther Doll.

Surviving besides the widow are a son, Warren, Fort Wayne; two daughters, Mrs. Elsie Jones, Fort Wayne, and Mrs. Richard Ober, Temple Terrace, Florida; and 11 grandchildren. A sister and brother preceded him in death.

.....

The farm that Otis had appears to have been originally from the Peter Fair estate:
Peter Fair to Joseph Shryock (who also owned the Abraham Fair homestead)
Shryock to Noyes
Hoisington to Noyes
Noyes to Joseph Pepple
Joseph Pepple to Leah Pepple Fitch and Schuyler
Schuyler Fitch to Mathias Fitch

Have abstract

.....

Otis Bernon Fitch

Source:	
Born:	December 20, 1904
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Source:	
Died:	July 01, 1976
in:	Garrett, Indiana
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	John Byron Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical

Height: 6 ft. 0 in.

Weight: 170 lb. 0 oz.

Cause of death: Cardio Respiratory failure, complications from stroke

Source:

Medical Information:

He had severe emphysema for many years.

Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	71 years
Source:	
Burial:	1976 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb County, IN
Source:	
Education:	Fitch School, #2, and Garrett
Source:	
Funeral Home:	Baidinger & Walter, Garrett, IN
Source:	
Graduation:	Garrett High School, Garrett, Indiana
Source:	
Lodge:	1973 Knights of Pythias, a 50-year member
Source:	
Occupation:	General Electric, Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source:	
Residence:	Huntertown, Garrett
Source:	

Notes

Esther Doll was born in the house "down the lane" near Spencerville. She spent her whole life as a child there and they were still living there for many years after she left home. Her family consisted of Josephine and George and herself. Esther was the oldest child. The farm they lived on had originally belonged to the Shillings at one time. The Shilling family gave some land to all their children. Her parents were John Doll and Vienna Shilling. Warren said that John and Vienna never had a lot of money. Apparently the farm land was not real good and did not produce well. John had come from Canton, Ohio. They took a lot of photos as young ladies and it shows pretty much what their life was like. Looks like they had a lot of fun and had a lot of relatives and school chums.

Esther went to some of the small one-room schools, but also went in Spencerville. We have a photo of their 8th grade graduation which was county-wide. She graduated in the same class as her brother George. Her diploma (which we have) says that she graduated from Common School or the 8th grade on June 28, 1916. She went to school in District 10, of Spencer Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Esther always said she was sick as a young girl, and she certainly got much healthier as she went on, as she will be 99 in about a week. Did the usual girl things, like going dating and to Robinson Park, and she learned to crochet and she made wicker baskets.

She apparently was dating a fellow from Leo by the name of Klopfenstein, and her mother did not like the fact that he was from a different religion. The Dolls were Lutheran and this fellow was a Mennonite I believe. Anyway, as she "ruled the roost" in those days, guess the wedding never got going. She was 26 when she married Otis. He and Paul Clark were friends and Paul married Josephine Doll, Esther's sister. So they got married too.

Three children came along, Elsie, Warren and Maxine, and that kept Esther busy. She said that during the depression years, they would get some things from the government and they got tired of powdered milk, and beans and peanut butter. Don't think Warren ever got tired of peanut butter !!
At that time they moved out to the farm, probably so they could have meat and eggs and raise a garden and all that is needed to raise a family. So they lived in the garage until the house was built.

Esther was a housewife and she had some outside interests like quilting and she has produced many quilts in her day, and most of the family has a variety of them. And she did a lot of crocheting too when she could find the time. She and the neighbors would sometimes can together. Otis did not give her much money and I am sure there were a lot of things she would like to have done, but did not have the money for it. That was until after she began to get her own Social Security check and then I think she began really living!! Would send for her quilt supplies and things to embroider and crochet thread, etc. That would be what she would do for the rest of her days when she was able.

Otis died in 1976 and she had had several bad years because of his health problems. She still stayed on the farm for a while after he died, but eventually she decided suddenly that she had had enough of the farm and she was going to get a house in Garrett. She picked it out all by herself, probably with the help of Dorothy and Albert Thrush, and it was right uptown in Garrett. That was good in many ways, as she was always near to wherever she might want to go. Eventually most of the stores and places to buy things closed in uptown Garrett. She moved about 1980 or 81 and spent a happy 10 or so years there. She and Dorothy would do things together. Lamona Thrush had been a friend like that also in the earlier years and they would garden, can, and sew and quilt together, but Lamona remarried after Ambrose died and that put an end to that relationship.

The last few years of her life have been hard as she could finally no longer safely take care of herself and she went to Millers Merry Manor for several years, but recently we took her to Betz at Auburn. She can no longer walk on her own.

Obituary: SERVICES TODAY FOR ESTHER K. FITCH, 99

Esther K. Fitch, 99, died Thursday at 11:55 p.m. at Betz Nursing Home in Auburn. Services will be held today at 1 p.m. at Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo, with Rev. David Furlough officiating. Burial will be in Cedar Creek Chapel Cemetery south of Garrett.

Mrs. Fitch was born April 28, 1900 in Spencerville. Her parents were John R. and Vienna (Shilling) Doll. She and Otis Fitch were married December 30, 1926, in Spencerville (?). He preceded her in death in 1976. Mrs. Fitch formerly lived in Garrett and was a member of the Alterstar United Methodist Church. Survivors include one son, Warren Fitch of Fort Wayne, one daughter, Maxine Ober of Temple Terrace, Florida, 10 grandchildren,

and 23 great grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by one daughter, one brother, and one sister.

Esther Kathryn Doll

Source:	
Born:	April 28, 1900
in:	Concord Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
Source:	
Died:	April 29, 1999
in:	Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, 11:55 p.m.
Source:	
Relationship with Father:	John Rudy Doll - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Vienna Shilling - Natural
Reference number:	

Address and Phone(s)	
Street 1:	
Street 2:	
City:	
State or province:	
Zip or postal code:	
Country:	
Phone(s):	

Medical
Height:
Weight:
Cause of death:
Source:
Medical Information:
Source:

Age at death (Facts Page):	1999 99 years, 1 day
Source:	
Burial:	May 03, 1999 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb County, IN
Source:	
Cause of death (Facts Pag:	1999 Congestive Heart Failure, and old age
Source:	
Education:	Carrs School in DeKalb Co.,
Source:	
Funeral Home:	Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo, IN
Source:	
Graduation:	June 28, 1916 8th grade, DeKalb Co., wide graduation.
Source:	
Occupation:	Wayne Knitting Mills, Ft. Wayne, Indiana
Source:	
Residence:	Spencerville, Ft. Wayne, Garrett
Source:	
Social Sec. #:	306-05-2785
Source:	

Mary Jane Hand

Notes

MARY JANE.....from the Hand Genealogy given to the Huntertown Historical Society

Mary Jane married Jefferson Sickler about 1870. The Sicklers lived a half mile west of the Hand farm. In 1883 the Sicklers moved to South Dakota to take up land from the government. The land was near Wassington Springs. They retired in later years and moved to Santa Cruz, California. They had four children and one of the children had a clothing store there. Jefferson died in 1917. One son was called Everett and a daughter, Sarah, who later married a Jacobs. She lived in Seattle, Washington in the 1930's.

One Hand genealogy says Mary Jane died in 1928. Also adds: "They lived in the house later occupied by the Perry family, located West of the Anderson School on what was later known as Carroll Road in Eel River Twp. In 1883 Aunt Jane and Uncle Jeff took up government land in South Dakota, near Wassington Springs. Uncle Jeff was successful there, then retired and removed to Santa Cruz, on the California coast, south of San Francisco, owning a house on Branciforte Ave. Uncle Jeff died in 1917. Later Aunt Jane sent money to Zelpha Hand, asking her niece to come and visit her. Zelpha did and stayed in California 4 years, part of which she spent working in the Southern Pacific Railroad office in San Francisco. Zelpha then returned to Indiana.

Husband: Morgan Fitch

Born: March 08, 1809 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Married: 1828
Died: December 14, 1888 in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA....or Dec. 4 by Pearl Diehl
Father: Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Keeler

Wife: Mary Ann Williams

Born: Abt. 1810 in: PA by 1880 census
in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
Father: John C. Williams
Mother: Martha Pennington

	CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Sarah Fitch Born: May 1832 Died: August 16, 1860 Spouse: Ziba Smith	
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Fitch Born: 1838 Died: April 19, 1869	in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA in: Falls Township, Wyoming County, PA
3 F	Name: Margaret Fitch Born: April 02, 1834 Died: July 26, 1901	in: from the Lyons genealogy in: Overfield.....see notes on Margaret
4 F	Name: Lydia Fitch Spouse: David Kreskey	
5 F	Name: Caroline Fitch Married: 1853 Spouse: Brooks Austin	
6 M	Name: Harvey Fitch Spouse: Caroline Hunter	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845